JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.,

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4th, to MONDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1901.

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE, PRESIDENT.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH:
RALEIGH ADVOCATE COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1901.



JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.,

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4th, to MONDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1901.

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE, PRESIDENT.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH:
RALEIGH ADVOCATE COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1901.



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

Wednesday, December 4, 1901.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its Sixty-fifth Session in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Fayetteville, N. C., Wednesday morning, 9:30 o'clock, December 4, 1901, Bishop Robert K. Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hargrove.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following responded to their names:

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, B. B. Culbreth, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. C. Norman, J. Santord, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, B. R. Hall, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, A. P. Tyer, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H Tuttle, L. S. Etheredge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, A. R. Goodchild, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, J. C. Jones, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Peeler, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Wallace, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, W. D. Sasser, D. B. Parker, Y. E. Wright, E. W. Fox, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, W. A. Piland, J. Y. Old, J. A. Rood, Z. T. Harrison, C. C. Brothers.

LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, M. S. Davis.

DURHAM DISTRICT-J. H. Southgate, W. I. Cranford, J. G. Reade.

Fayetteville District—E. A. Poe, C. W. Womble, J. W. Atwater.

Rockingham District—W. G. Davis, W. B. Harker,.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Fussell, S. J. Veach, W. E. Springer, R. I. Durham,

Washington District-T. T. Thorne, G. D. Best.

Warrenton District—J. H. Exum.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-L. G. Roper, D. W. Parker.

The following alternate lay delegates were reported as present, viz.:

C. W. Bynum in place of A. G. Headen, from the Fayetteville District; B. G. Credle in place of Daniel Lane, from the New Berne District.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary of the Conference.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, W. F. Craven, E. W. Fox, W. C. Merritt, Statistical Secretaries.

It was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees of the Conference.

F. D. Swindell, from the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, which was adopted:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, B. C. Allred, J. H. Hall, M. Bradshaw, L. H. Joyner, M. H. Tuttle, M. D. Hix.

LAY-J. G. Brown, W. I. Crauford, E. A. Poe, W. B. Harker, W. H. Fussell, J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, L. L. Smith.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Clerical—G. F. Smith, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, J. A. Lee, A. S. Barnes, R. F. Bumpas, H. M. Eure, D L. Earnhardt, R. C. Beaman.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Sonthgate, J. W. Atwater, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Bruton, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. L. Smith.

Conference Relations.

G. B. Perry, N. M. Watson, W. A. Forbes, S. E. Mercer, R. W. Bailey, C. O. Du Rant, L. L. Nash, J. D. Bundy, C. P. Jerome.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

CLERICAL—K. D. Holmes, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, J. E. Thompson, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Barker, H. E. Tripp, J. C. Jones, H. M. Jackson.

Lay —B. B. Adams, R. I. Featherstone, C. W. Bynum, W. G. Davis, S. J. Veach, N. M. Jurney, G. D. Best, W. B. Fleming, Z. Fearing.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

G. T. Adams, M. D. Giles, H. G. Stamey, E. C. Sell, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Benson, R. A. Bruton, E. H. Davis, W. E. Hocutt.

BIBLE CAUSE.

CLERICAL—M. T. Plyler, G. D. Langston, B. B. Culbreth, N. H. Guyton, A. J. Groves, D. C. Geddie, A. D. Betts, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—M. S. Davis, J. H. Southgate, C. W. Womble, T. B. Gibson, R. I. Durham, B. G. Credle, T. T. Thorne, J. H. Exum, D. W. Parker,

MEMOIRS.

J. H. Shore, F. D. Swindell.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the rear side of the third window from the pulpit end of the church was designated as the bar of the Conference.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the daily sessions of the Con-

ference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock A. M. and adjourn at 1 o'clock P. M.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders nominate a Committee on the License of the Liquor Traffic.

On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the following were appointed on this committee, viz.: J. E. Thompson, N. M. Watson, N. E. Coltrane.

On motion of J. H. Hall, R. F. Bumpas, D. H. Tuttle and J. N. Cole were appointed a committee to take under consideration the debt of Fifth Street Church, in Wilmington.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, F. B. McCall was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions, caused by the death of A. R. Raven.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, R. F. Bumpas was substituted for F. D. Swindell on Committee on Admissions.

It was ordered that B. R. Hall, T. Λ . Smoot, and J. M. Lamb be the Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of W. H. Moore, it was ordered that the communications to the Conference be referred to the respective boards and committees without reading.

Communications from the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and Board of Missions, all of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from Barbee & Smith, Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were referred respectively to the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and the Board of Missions and to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented to the Conference.

Revs. J. R. Brooks, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference; P. H. Whisner, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; W. R. Lambuth, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and J. J. Tigert, D. D., Book Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of F. Λ . Bishop, it was ordered that the report of the committee on the debt of Fifth Street Church be the special order of the day on to-morrow at 11 o'clock.

J. C. Kilgo presented the reports of the Trustees of Trinity College and the President of Greensboro Female College; and J. M. Rhodes presented the report of Littleton Female College; and they were referred to the Board of Education.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration!"

There is nothing against brother Gattis except complications involved in his lawsuit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending in the courts. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference one and two years ago, I suggest that his character pass for the present." Whereupon his character was passed. The motion to refer his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannmated relation was lost.

T. N. Ivey passed the examination of character and presented the report of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The names of Moses J. Hunt and Solomon Pool, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, and J. H. Page passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

B. B. Holder and G. A. Oglesby passed the examination of character. During the consideration of this question, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the time for adjournment of the Conference was extended, and at 1:10 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. J. Tigert, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday, December 5, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. B. R. Hall.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for this morning and for the remainder of the session.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved. The following lay delegates were announced as present:

Raleigh District—J. G. Brown.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—F. B. Gibson, R. N. Page.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT-N. M. Jurney, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Miller.

Washington District—T. H. Gatlin, J. F. Bruton.

Warrenton District—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

- M. S. Davis presented the report of the Louisburg Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education,
- Revs. J. R. Scroggs, J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and S. J. Porter, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration." When the name of R. J. Moorman was called F. A. Bishop said that during the year there were rumors involving the moral character of brother Moorman and that a Committee of Investigation had been appointed. This committee had found that a trial was necessary, and that he now turns over to the Conference the papers in the case, and asks the appointment of a committee of trial. The Committee of Investigation had appointed G. A. Oglesby and T. J. Daily to represent the Church in the trial of the case.

On motion of E. A. Yates, the Bishop was requested to appoint the committee of trial.

Bishop Hargrove appointed the committee as follows: J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. D. Pegram, F. B. McCall, W. F. Craven, B. C. Allred, R. W. Bailey, E. Pope, J. G. Johnson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Parker.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, S. A. Cotton was elected an Assistant Secretary to represent the Secretary of the Conference during the trial of this case.

Under this call the following passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation, viz.: J. C. Crisp, J. T. Bagwell, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, and the names of R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers were, on motion in each case, referred to the same committee for a superannuary relation.

The following passed the examination of character:

L. S. Etheredge, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, B. R. Hall, W. S. Rone, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, F. A. Bishop, J. E. Underwood, R. A. Willis, G. F. Smith, M. M. McFarland, A. L. Ormond, S. A. Cotton, K. D. Holmes, N. L. Seabolt, G. B. Perry, M. T. Plyler, R. H. Broom, W. H. Puckett, A. M. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, H. B. Anderson, J. W. Jenkins, W. E. Edmonson, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Norman, W. L. Cuninggim, E. A. Yates, F. B. McCall, G. D. Langston, N. M. Watson, E. W. Fox, M. D. Giles, J. B. Thompson, D. N. Caviness, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Shore, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, H. G.

Stamey, W. H. Townsend, W. A. Forbes, W. Y. Everton, J. H. Frizzelle, J. T. Draper, B. B. Culbreth, J. Sanford, L. E. Thompson, W. F. Craven, J. M. Ashby, F. M. Shamburger, N. H. Guyton, E. C. Sell, W. W. Rose, W. D. Sasser, J. E. Thompson, J. A. Lee, L. S. Massey.

Rev. P. H. Whisner, D. D., presented the work of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Before this address was ended, the time being near at hand for the special order of the day, on motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that that order be taken up immediately upon the conclusion of Dr. Whisner's address.

The committee on the indebtedness of Fifth Street Church made its report and a collection amounting to nearly \$1,000 was raised for that Church.

On motion of J. N. Cole, the Conference instructed the Board of Church Extension of the Conference to borrow of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, or from some one else, the sum of \$1,500 to finish the payment of this debt. This amount, after the payment of the interest on the debt to October 1, 1902, to be paid in installments of \$500 each year till the sum borrowed is paid; said amount of \$500 a year to be raised by an assessment of \$800 on the charges of the Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Puckett was substituted for G. F. Smith on the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 6, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. S. Rone.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved. Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

- J. N. Cole presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.
- Dr. J. F. Miller presented an invitation from St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C., but afterward withdrew the invitation in favor of Grace Church.

The Conference voted unanimously to hold its next session in Grace Church.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Raleigh District; Eugene Malcom Snipes, Fayetteville District; William Armon Jenkins and William Edward Brown, New Berne District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; Robert Edwin Porter and William Towe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees of Admissions and of Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, La Fayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, who passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Hargrove in open Conference and admitted into full connection. William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

F. A. Bishop presented the name of Joseph Edgar Holden, who had been a local preacher for three years and a traveling preacher for one year, for election to deacon's orders; and with this name he presented the following questions of law:

Is a local preacher, who has preached four consecutive years from the time he received a regular license, and one of these years has been on trial in the traveling connection, eligible to deacon's orders without a recommendation from the District Conference!

The question then pending, Bishop Hargrove rendered the following decision:

Answer: No.

For whereas, the formulas of the Discipline, paragraph 52 for the report of ordinations in an Annual Conference recognize only traveling and local preachers; and whereas, the law prescribes specific and different tests both in time and attainments for candidates for orders from these two classes; and whereas, paragraph 599 of the Discipline declares that requirements of the first-class do not apply to a preacher on trial in the Annual Conference, such preacher must be reckoned by the law a local preacher, and subject to the requirements of that class of preachers, and the provisos of paragraphs 166 and 167 of the Discipline must be construed in harmony with these facts.

(Signed) R. K. HARGROVE,

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?" Answer: None.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences!"

The Bishop announced that John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bonner and L. M. Brower, elders, had been transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones and Jesse Lee Cuninggim passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the third year.

John Alexander Rood passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the first year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders!"

Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Saul Erastus Mercer, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Charles Martin Lance, Durham District; Augustus Byron Yarboro, Fayetteville District; Thomas Henry Carmine and Joseph Valentine Williams, New Berne District; Frank Fletcher Eure, Washington District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; James Henry Buffaloe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: Xone.

George B. Webster, who comes to our Church in good standing and in elder's orders in the Missionary Baptist Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, was examined by Bishop Hargrove, in open Conference, and admitted into full connection, and is in the class of the first year.

Revs. James Atkins, D. D., Sunday-school Editor, and J. C. Troy and W. L. Grissom of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

The name of Λ . R. Raven, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Papers from the Secretaries of this Conference and the Woman's Home Mission Society of the North Carolina Conference concerning memorials to the General Conference were presented and referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

N. H. D. Wilson, Z. T. Harrison, J. P. Pate, B. C. Allred, J. N. Cole, J. J. Porter, J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Wallace, J. W. Martin, Y. E. Wright, G. T. Simmons, A. S. Barnes, R. W. Bailey, R. F. Bumpas, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Barker, E. Pope, D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Lowder, C. O. DuRant, D. C. Geddie, J. L. Rumley, J. H. M. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, J. E. Bristowe, L. L. Nash, D. A. Watkins, P. Greening.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved. On motion of R. A. Willis, Bishop Hargrove was requested to appoint R. E. Porter, who was received into the Conference on trial on yesterday, as a student in Vanderbilt University.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences!"

Bishop Hargrove announced that F. E. Dixon, in the class of the third year, had been transferred from the Pacific Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, C. C. Covington was substituted for E. N. Penny on the Epworth League Board, and R. F. Bumpas in the place of R. B. John on the Committee of Examination of the second year.

N. M. Watson presented a paper regarding the newspapers as organs of our Conferences and of the Church. This was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the vote by which the Conference refused to refer the name of T. J. Gattis to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation was reconsidered.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the name of T. J. Gattis was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to

draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for ninety dollars in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration!"

The following passed the examination of character:

R. A. Bruton, J. G. Johnson, H. M. Eure, A. D. Betts, C. W. Robinson, N. E. Coltrane, H. E. Tripp, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. P. Tyer, T. J. Daily, E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle, L. M. Chaffin, R. L. Davis, E. E. Rose, T. H. Sutton, G. W. Fisher, J. C. Jones, W. C. Merritt, B. C. Thompson, A. R. Goodchild, J. M. Rhodes, H. A. Humble, R. C. Beaman, C. R. Taylor, W. E. Hocutt, R. Bradley, G. W. Starling, C. P. Jerome, H. M. Jackson, M. D. Hix, R. H. Willis, A. J. Parker, D. B. Parker, J. A. Peeler, S. T. Moyle.

- J. E. Underwood presented to the Conference the surrendered credentials of Oliver Ryder and announced that he had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.
- J. N. Cole, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee of Trial in the case of R. J. Moorman. It was received and ordered to record, as follows:

We, your committee to whom was referred the charge of immorality, namely, drunkenness, against Rev. R. J. Moorman, beg leave to make the following report:

From the evidence presented, we find that the accused, under the advice and prescription of his physicians, does use stimulants; but that the charge of immorality is not sustained by the evidence before us.

B. C. ALLRED,
J. D. PEGRAM,
E. POPE,
M. H. TUTTLE,
A. J. PARKER,
J. G. JOHNSON,
R. W. BAILEY,
F. B. McCALL,
W. F. CRAVEN,

The character of R. J. Moorman having passed, on motion of J. E. Underwood, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Revs. T. H. Law, D. D., Superintendent for the American Bible Society for the States of North and South Carolina, and H. T. Graham, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

The report of the Committee on Bible Cause was submitted, read and adopted. [Document No. 4 of Appendix.]

A. McCullen submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was accepted. [Document No. 5 of Appendix.]

The Conference went into the election of Delegates of the General Conference. The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to four clerical and four lay delegates.

On motion N. M. Watson, M. Bradshaw, M. T. Plyler and J. D. Bundy were appointed tellers for the election of the clerical, and L. L. Smith and J. H. Southgate, of the lay delegates.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when the tellers have collected a ballot that they retire, with Secretaries from the Conference, to count the ballots and report the results to the Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the names of the four receiving a majority of the whole having the largest number of votes shall be declared elected.

In the first ballot of the lay delegates J. G. Brown was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

F. A. Bishop introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That pastors are requested to leave the duplicate of their reports to the Annual Conference in the hands of their successors.

F. A. BISHOP,

 $\overline{2}$

J. W. Jenkins presented and read the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was accepted. [Document No. 6 of Appendix.]

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, it was ordered that when we adjourn that we do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Dr. J. F. Miller submitted the report of the Committee of Books and Periodicals, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 7 of Appendix.]

On the second ballot of the lay delegates Wm. E. Springer and James H. Southgate were elected lay delegates to the General Conference.

On the third ballot of the lay delegates no one was elected. -

On the first ballot for clerical delegates John C. Kilgo was elected a clerical delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the hour for the convening of the Conference be changed for Monday morning from 9:30 to 9 o'clock.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when we adjourn this afternoon we do so to meet to-morrow at 3 o'clock P. M. for Ordination of Elders and the Memorial Services.

On the fourth ballot for lay delegates no one was elected.

F. D. Swindell introduced the following resolution, which was adonted:

Resolved. That any dividend accruing to the Conference Fund at the next annual meeting of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, up to the amount of \$120 shall be turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, who, shall be directed to turn over that amount to the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance, who shall distribute it to the claimants of the Conference Fund upon the basis of the distribution of the present year.

F. D. SWINDELL, L. L. NASH.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?" L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations

submitted a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?" L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning and J. M. Rice be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

On the fifth ballot of the lay delegates D. B. Zollicoffer was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of W. B. Harker, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to cast the vote of the lay delegates for J. F. Miller and L. L. Smith for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. N. Cole.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Revs. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference and J. C. Wooten of the Pacific Conference were introduced to the Conference.

In the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference T. N. Ivey was elected. Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

- L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.
- R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Sunday-school Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 8 of Appendix.]

In the third ballot for clerical delegates J. T. Gibbs was elected.

J. M. Rhodes reported that he had attended to the duty assigned him by the Conference at its last session to carry a memorial to the Legislature of North Carolina from this Conference.

On motion, his report was accepted and the Committee was discharged.

In the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference no one was elected.

In the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference F. D. Swindell was elected.

On motion of G. A. Oglesby, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to east the vote of the clerical members of the Conference for E. A. Yates and R. F. Bumpas as alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference.

On motion, at 4:25 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D.

MEMORIAL AND ORDINATION SERVICES.

Sunday Afternoon, December 8, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. John N. Cole.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year!"

Alexander R. Raven, Solomon Pool and Moses J. Hunt.

The following memoirs were read, of A. R. Raven by F. D. Swindell, of Solomon Pool by J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and of Moses J. Hunt by J. H. Shore.

After remarks on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren by several members of the Conference the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. [Documents Nos. 1 to 3 of Appendix.]

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders!"

Bishop Hargrove, assisted by three elders, ordained Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson and Andrew J. Groves to the office of elder.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons!"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens and Charles Lewis Read to the office of deacon.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William

Palmer Constable and James Henry Buffalo to the office of deacon.

The Conference at 5:10 o'clock adjourned with the benediction.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, December 9, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. L. Davis.

The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session and of the Ordination and Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

- G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. [Document No. 9 of Appendix.]
- R. F. Bumpas submitted the report of the Committee on Memoirs to the General Conference, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 10 of Appendix.]
- W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expense of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

Received from the Joint Board of Finance	\$300	00
Received from the sale of Journals and postage returned	33	82
	\$333	82
Paid Printers		
Copying, distributing Journals, and postage 60 03	276	85
Balance on hand\$	56	97

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was accepted. [Document No. 11 of Appendix.]

Rev. E. A. Yates was called to the chair.

W. C. Norman submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was accepted. [Document No. 12 of Appendix.]

The distribution of funds to claimants took place in open Conference to the representatives of the claimants.

Bishop Hargrove took the chair.

- N. H. D. Wilson submitted the report of the Board of Missions, which had been read at the Missionary Anniversary on Saturday night, and it was accepted. [Document No. 13 of Appendix.]
- G. T. Adams submitted and read the report of Epworth League Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 14 of Appendix.]
- J. J. Barker submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. [Document Xo. 15 of Appendix.]
- N. E. Coltrane introduced the following resolution, which was adopted.

Whereas, the distillery and open saloon are a menace to society, an unmitigated evil in a country community and often an insurmountable obstacle in that way of church work; therefore,

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference joins the Western North Carolina Conference in circulating in all our congregations petitions asking the Legislature to incorporate all our churches and school buildings, not now incorporated, outside of incorporated towns, so as to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks within three miles of said churches and schools.

And the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in the appointment of a committee of five, viz.: D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Rhodes, A. J. Parker, D. B. Zollicoffer and J. M. Lamb, to co-operate with a like committee appointed by the said Convention looking to legislation on the subject of the liquor traffic.

N. E. COLTRANE,

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

L. L. Nash introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved. That the hearty thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby extended to the people of Fayetteville for the elegant hospitality extended during our session, and that we pray the blessing of God upon them.

L. L. NASH, E. H. DAVIS, M. H. TUTTLE.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we have greatly enjoyed the visitation and labors in pulpit and chair and cabinet of Bishop Hargrove at this session of our Conference, and hereby extend to him our cordial and earnest invitation to come to us again just as soon as the plan of Episcopal visitations makes it possible for him to do so.

(Signed) W. S. RONE, WM. E. SPRINGER,

Bishop Hargrove announced the Joint Board of Finance as follows:

CLERICAL—J. H. Shore, W. C. Norman, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, A. S. Barnes, H. M. North, C. W. Robinson, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle.

Lay—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several Circuits, Stations and Missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year!"

Answer: [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?" Answer: 51.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 1,973.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday-schools?"

Answer: 630.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday-school teachers!"

Answer: 4,846.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday-school scholars!"

Answer: 40,643.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: \$6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied!"

Answer: Amount from Districts, \$4,810.19; Trust Fund, \$90; Calvin Fund, \$35; on hand, \$90.39; total \$5,025.58; distributed to claimants, \$4,779.80; printing minutes, \$75; balance on hand, \$170.78; total, \$5,025.58.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, \$10,736; Domestic, \$8,377.92.

Question 32: What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: \$3,080.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: \$450.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,560.28; Preachers in Charge, \$88,518.71.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: \$1,624.37.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon!"

Answer: Value, \$900,115; indebtedness, \$47,441.90.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Paştoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: "Value, \$156,385; indebtedness, \$8,009.32.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$16,100; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$650.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, \$198,660: premiums paid, \$1,071.85; losses sustained, \$650; collections on losses, \$665.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, \$461,820; endowment, \$334,750.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located near?" Answer: None.

The Journal of to-day's session was read and approved.

It was moved and carried that the Conference adjourn.

Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Hargrove announced the appointments. [See Appointments.]

The Conference adjourned at 11 o'clock A. M.

Benediction by Bishop Hargrove.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs......Presiding Elder, 4.

RALEIGH-Edenton Street: G. F. Smith, 3.

RALEIGH—Central: G. T. Adams, 3; J. O. Gutherie, 1.

RALEIGH-Brooklyn and Macedonia: M. M. McFarland, 3.

Raleigh—Epworth: J. M. Culbreth, 2.

CARY-A. L. Ormond, 4.

CLAYTON-G. W. Fisher. 1.

Smithfield—K. D. Holmes, 3.

Kenly—G. B. Starling, 4.

Millbrook-N. L. Seabolt, 3.

YOUNGSVILLE-G. R. Rood, 1.

Franklinton-J. H. Shore, 1.

LOUISBURG-M. T. Plyler, 3.

TAR RIVER—R. H. Broom, 2.

Granville—W. H. Puckett, 3. Oxford Station—A. McCullen, 3.

Oxford Circuit—J. D. Pegram, 4.

EDITOR RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE—T. N. IVEV.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST ORPHANAGE-J. W. Jenkins.

AGENT METHODIST ORPHANAGE—J. B. Hurley.

CHAPLAIN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY-W. E. Edmonson,

DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore........... Presiding Elder, 2.

DURHAM-Trinity: W. C. Norman, 3.

DURHAM-Main Street: W. L. Cuninggim, 2.

DURHAM—Carr Church and Branson, F. B. McCall. 2.

DURHAM CIRCUIT-J. B. Thompson, 1.

WEST DURHAM AND CUNINGGIM-G. D. Langston, 4.

Chapel Hill-N. M. Watson, 2.

Hillsboro—J. T. Draper, 1.

Mt. Tirzah Circuit—M. D. Giles. 2.

Leasburg-R. F. Taylor, 1.

Roxboro-D. N. Caviness, 2.

WOODSDALE—R. H. Whitaker, Supply, 1.

MILTON-N. C. Yearby, 2.

YANCEYVILLE-J. H. McCracken, 1.

Burlington Station—G. B. Perry, 1.

Burlington Circuit-J. T. Stanford, 3.

EAST BURLINGTON, GRAHAM AND HAW RIVER-G. O. Green, 1.

Alamance-J. A. Daily, 3.

President Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo.

Lectureship in Trinity College—E. A. Yates.

HEAD MASTER TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL-J. F. Bivens.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

B. R. Hall......Presiding Elder, 3.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: T. A. Smoot, 2.

CAMPBELLTON AND ROSE CHAPEL—L. Johnson, 2.

Cumberland—H. G. Stamey, 2.

Cokesbury—A. D. Betts, 1.

Sampson—B. B. Holder, 1.

Buckhorn—J. W. Wallace, I.

Dunn-E. M. Snipes, 1.

NEWTON GROVE-R. A. Bruton, 1.

PITTSBORO-J. H. Frizzelle, 2.

HAW RIVER-R. W. Bailey, I.

Goldston-J. C. Humble, 2.

SILER CITY-J. Sanford, 2.

CARTHAGE—L. E. Thompson, 4.

Sanford—W. F. Craven, 2.

Jonesboro—J. M. Ashby, 2.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone......Presiding Elder, 2.

Rockingham-F. M. Samburger, 4.

ROCKINHAM CIRCUIT—N. H. Guyton, 2.

LILLINGTON—W. B. Humble, Supply, 2.

RICHMOND-S. E. Mercer, I.

MT. GILEAD-M. D. Hix, 1.

Pekin-J. W. Hoyle, Supply, 3.

Montgomery-E. C. Sell, 1.

Elise—D. A. Futrell, Supply, 1; L. S. Etheredge, 1.

Aberdeen—G. A. Oglesby, 1.

St. John and Gibson-J. A. Lee, 3.

Laurinburg—L. S. Massey, 3.

HAMLET-C. O. DuRant, 1.

MAXTON AND CALEDONIA—N. H. D. Wilson, 2.

RED SPRINGS-Z. T. Harrison, 2.

LUMBERTON-J. P. Pate, 3.

ROBESON-B. C. Allred, 2; R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 2.

WILMINGTON—Grace Church: J. N. Cole, 3.

WILMINGTON-Fifth Street: J. H. Hall, 4.

WILMINGTON-Bladen Street: George B. Webster, 1.

WILMINGTON-Market Street: J. W. Potter, 3.

SCOTT'S HILL-J. W. Gurganous, Supply, 2.

Onslow-F. S. Becton, Supply, 3.

JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—V. A. Royall, Supply, 1.

MAGNOLIA-C. C. Brothers, 1.

KENANSVILLE-W. D. Sasser, 1.

Burgaw-J. W. Martin, 4.

CLINTON—Y. E. Wright, 2.

Bladen—A. J. Groves, 2.

ELIZABETH-G. T. Simmons, 3.

WHITEVILLE—A. S. Barnes, 3; C. W. Smith, Supernumerary.

CARVER'S CREEK-J. J. Porter, 1.

WACCAMAW—To be supplied.

SHALLOTTE-J. M. Marlowe, Supply, 1.

TOWN CREEK-R. T. Wyche, Supply, 1.

Southport—A. R. Goodchild, 1.

NEW RIVER—To be supplied.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

F. D. SWINDELL.....Presiding Elder, 2.

NEW BERNE-Centenary: R. F. Bumpas, 2.

Goldsboro-St. Paul: M. Bradshaw, 2.

Goldsboro—St. John: J. E. Thompson, 1.

Goldsboro Circuit-H. E. Tripp, 1.

MOUNT OLIVE-J. M. Carraway, Supply, 3.

MOUNT OLIVE AND FAISON—T. P. Bonner, 1.

LAGRANGE-H. B. Anderson, 1.

Snow Hill-E. Pope, 2.

KINSTON-N. E. Coltrane, 1; W. E. Brown, 2.

Grifton-J. M. Lowder, 2.

CRAVEN-W. H. Townsend, 1.

Jones-D. C. Geddie, 3.

Pamlico-W. A. Jenkins, 2.

Oriental-J. L. Rumley, 2.

Carteret-J. H. M. Giles, 2.

MOREHEAD CITY—II. M. North, 3.

Beaufort-J. A. Hornaday, 2.

Core Sound—C. K. Pool, Supply, 1.

STRAITS-F. E. Dixon, 1; S. Leffers, Supernumerary.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F. A. Bishop......Presiding Elder, 3.

Washington-R. C. Beaman, 1.

Washington Circuit—D. A. Watkins, 2.

AURORA-P. Greening, 2.

SWAN QUARTER-W. Y. Everton, 1.

MATTAMUSKEET-L. M. Brower, 1.

Fairfield-J. E. Holden, 2.

GREENVILLE-H. M. Eure, 2.

FARMVILLE-T. H. Bain, Supply, 1.

GRIMESLAND AND VANCEBORO-F. F. Eure, Supply, 2.

Bethel-J. J. Barker, 1.

Tarboro—C. W. Robinson, 2.

ROBERSONVILLE—R. R. Grant, 1.

SOUTH EDGECOMBE-C. L. Read, 3.

ROCKY MOUNT-L. L. Nash, 1.

SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT AND MARVIN-P. D. Woodall, 2.

NASHVILLE-J. M. Benson, 1.

Spring Hope-L. H. Joyner, Jr., 4.

Wilson—A. P. Tyer, 2.

Fremont—T. J. Daily, 2.

WILSON CIRCUIT—B. B. Culbreth, 1.

OCRACOKE AND PORTSMOUTH-B. H. Black, 3.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. A. Willis.....Presiding Elder, 1.

WARRENTON-E. H. Davis, 3.

Warren-L. M. Chaffin, 1.

RIDGEWAY-D. L. Earnhardt, 2.

HENDERSON-J. D. Bundy, 1; W. A. Forbes, 1.

LITTLETON—H. A. Humble, 2; W. E. Nicholson, 2.

Weldon-W. W. Rose, 1.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—E. R. Welch, 1.

ROANOKE—R. B. Clarke, Supply, 1.

Enfield and Halifax—S. A. Cotton, I.

BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS—J. G. Johnson, I.

SCOTLAND NECK-J. C. Jones, 1.

Hobgood-D. B. Parker, 1.

WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON-T. H. Sutton, 2.

Garysbi rg-E. W. Fox, 1.

NORTHAMPTON-E. E. Rose, 1.

RICH SQUARE—W. F. Jones, 3.

Meherrin-W. C. Merritt, 2.

Murfreesboro-J. A. Rood, 2.

Harrellsville—B. C. Thompson, 2.

Bertie-R. L. Davis. 1.

PRESIDENT LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

ELIZABETH CITY—D. II. Tuttle, 1; J. L. Cuninggim, 3.

Pasquotank—J. Y. Old. 1.

Campen-W. E. Hocutt, 2.

Моуоск—R. Bradley, I.

CURRITUCK-W. A. Piland, 1.

NORTH GATES-G. W. Starling, 3.

Gates—C. P. Jerome, 3.

Perquimans-H. M. Jackson, 2.

HERTFORD-M. H. Tuttle, I.

EDENTON-R. H. Willis, 4.

Plymouth-J. H. Buffalo, Supply, 2.

ROPER—A, J. Parker, 3.

Pantego-J. E. Bristowe, 1.

Dare—William Towe, 1.

ROANOKE ISLAND-S. T. Moyle, 2.

KITTY HAWK-J. E. Saunders, Supply, 1.

Kennekeet-A. W. Price, Supply, 2.

Hatteras-L. B. Jones, Supply, 1.

Columbia—William P. Constable, 1.

PRINCIPAL WANCHESE HIGH SCHOOL-C. R. Taylor, 1.

STUDENT IN VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—R. E. Porter, 1.

TRANSFERRED—John W. Lewis to Louisville Conference, J. A. Peeler to South Carolina, John T. Bagwell to the Western North Carolina Conference.

ROBERT K. HARGROVE,

W. L. CUNINGGIM,

President.

Secretary.

APPFNDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. ALEXANDER R. RAVEN.

REV. ALEXANDER RAVENSCROFT RAVEN was born in Snow Hill, N. C., November 23, 1838, and died in Mt. Olive, N. C.,

April 8, 1901.

His ancestors on both sides came from Maryland, and settled in Eastern North Carolina. They were communicants of the Episcopal Church, and were people of good social position and intellectual endowments. One of his great-grandmothers was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Blount, rector of the church in Washington, N. C.

His mother was Elizabeth A. Caraway of New Berne, a woman of deep piety and of vigorous intellect. From her he inherited many of his noblest traits of character, and by her loving and wise hands he was trained to a good and useful life.

He was converted while a young man in a revival in Centenary Church. New Berne. His conversion was clear and satisfactory. His surrender to Christ was complete and final. From that moment he never faltered in his love and allegiance to the Saviour. But few lives have been as unbroken and constant in Christian fidelity as his was.

Shortly after his conversion he was called of the Spirit to preach. He shrank from the call, from an overwhelming sense of insufficiency, but convinced that it was of God, he yielded, and was granted a license by the Quarterly Conference of Cen-

tenary Church, to which he belonged.

His first sermon was preached at Zion Church, near New Berne, from I John, 3. Discouraged by his efforts, he left the pulpit, resolved never to try again. Urged by the brethren, he consented to make another appointment. Much to his encouragement he soon learned that God had set His seal upon his first sermon, in the conversion of an aged man who heard it.

He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Salisbury in 1860, with W. M. Robey, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, T. J. Gattis and others. Of that class of gifted men not one can show a better record of faithfulness and usefulness than he. In soul-winning none of them were his equals. He was mighty in God's hands in leading others to Christ. He had a passion for soul-saving. Everywhere he went his heart-cry was, "Lord, save sinners." All his preaching was directed to that end.

As the editor of a religious paper his editorials were largely an appeal to the unsaved. God heard his heart-cry, and from sea-shore to mountains his ministry was accompanied with gracious revivals, some of them of great sweep and power.

If "turning many to rightcoursess" shall cause one to "shine as the stars," which of his brethren shall excel him in the

brightness of the heavenly glory?

For forty years, without a break in his service, he wrought as an itinerant preacher, beginning at Portsmouth and Ocracoke and ending at Mt. Olive, with an intervening list that is of no especial interest in this memoir. In all that time there was never a blemish upon his character or shadow over his fair name. Like Enoch, he walked with God, and preserved an unwavering fidelity and constant usefulness.

He was a man of pure mind and clean lips. In an intimacy of thirty years I never heard from him even the intimation of an impure thought. I never heard him speak unkindly or censoriously of his brethren. He loved them and spread the mantle of charity over any seeming wrong words or acts charged against them. His was the charity which thinketh no

evil."

He fully accepted the doctrines and polity of the Methodist Church. He preached these doctrines with clearness and power, and was constantly loyal to the polity of Methodism and especially the itinerant feature of that polity. Sometimes his appointments were seeming afflictions, but he received them without a murmur, and went to them cheerfully, trusting that God had a needed work for him to do. As a church and parsonage builder he made a worthy record, having built and remodeled seventeen. He was deeply interested in the work of missions, and started the first periodical in Southern Methodism devoted to that cause, the Southern Methodist Herald.

In his home-life he was kind, thoughtful, helpful, affectionate, and the hearts of his family were bound up in him. His last marriage was to Miss Annie Styron of Portsmouth, N. C., with whom he lived very happily, and she grieves for him with a depth of grief that only divine grace can console and sustain. He leaves one daughter, Mrs. J. H. Williamson, now in

Georgia.

His last illness was long and severe, but was borne with submission and resignation. Loving hands ministered unwearyingly to his needs, and the people of Mt. Olive showed great kindness. He met death without a fear. He was resigned to God's will, whether to stay and work, or suffer, or to go to rest and reward. Peacefully as a child goes to sleep, our brother closed his eyes in death, and left behind him a world made better by his having lived in it, to enter upon

"The joys God hath in store For His people evermore."

Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. SOLOMON POOL, D. D.

REV. Solomon Peol., D. D., was born near Elizabeth City, N. C., April 21, 1832, and died in Greensboro, April 9, 1901. The funeral service was held in West Market Church in Greensboro on April 11th, conducted by Rev. J. R. Seroggs, Presiding Eider of the District, and Rev. H. K. Boyer, pastor of Centen-

ary Church. He was buried in Greensboro.

He was of a family prominent in social and public life. noted for culture and ability. His father, Solomon Pool, Sr., was of English descent, and was a large planter near Elizabeth City. His mother was Martha Gaskins, of French Huguenot descent. She seems to have been an excellent woman and of unusual literary attainments for those times, being an authoress of both prose and poetry; and from her the subject of memoir inherited a refined poetic temperament. Although she died when Solomon was in his fifth year, he remembered and often spoke of her kindness, the beauty of her character, and of the songs she sang to him. His father died at an earlier period of his infancy and he remained on the farm in care of George D. Pool, an elder brother. The late Hon. John Pool, a United States Senator from North Carolina, and the late Dr. William G. Pool, a physician, were his brothers. The late Hon. Walter F. Pool, a member of Congress from North Carolina, and the late Judge C. C. Pool, were his nephews.

He was prepared for college in Elizabeth City, and in 1849, at the age of seventeen, he entered the State University, where he graduated with highest honor in 1853. His graduating speech on "The Sublimity of the Psalms" is attuned to the rhythm and sweep, the beauty and grandeur of those matchless lyrics of the Luman heart; and in all his subsequent life his pulse beat time to their stately music, and his face never lost the radiance of their blessed light. His life was a transcript of the twenty-third Psalm. In the December following his graduation he was elected tutor of Mathematics in the University, and in 1860 he was raised to the adjunct professorship of Mathematics, which position he held for six years. In 1869 he was elected President of the State University. This office he held until 1875, when he left Chapel Hill and became principal of a school in Cary, N. C., of which he remained

in charge for three years.

On the 9th of June, 1856, he was married to Miss Cornelia Kirkland, of Chapel Hill, who has proved herself to be a most excellent wife and mother. To them were born six sons and two daughters, all of whom, with their mother, survive him.

When about fourteen years of age he was converted in Elizabeth City during a revival conducted by the Rev. Mr. August of the Virginia Conference, and joined the M. E. Church, South.

Near the close of the year 1856 he was licensed to preach. From that time he preached regularly once a month in the Chapel of the University, while there was an ever-increasing demand for his services in other pulpits. He was ordained deacon at Raleigh by Bishop Early December 8, 1862, and elder by Bishop George F. Pierce at Fayetteville, A. C., November 11, 1866.

After his connection with the University ceased he was often employed to fill vacancies, as they occurred, in the most important pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference. Among the charges which he served in this connection were Edenton Street Church, Raleigh: Centenary Church, Winston, and West Market Street Church in Greensboro.

It had not been his plan to enter the travelling connection; but the calls for him as supply were so frequent, his ministrations so popular and his labors so fruitful, that he yielded to the solicitation of a host of friends and, at the age of fifty-three years, he was received into the North Carolina Conference in November, 1885. He passed the regular probation, and

two years later was admitted into full connection.

In 1885 he was appointed to Smithfield, where he remained three years. In 1888 he was stationed at Tryon Street in Charlotte, where he ministered for three years, remaining in the Western North Carolina Conference after its formation. In 1891 he was sent to Centenary Church in Concord, where he labored two years. At the Conference of 1894, at his request, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and again appointed to Smithfield. In 1895, in compliance with his wishes, he was appointed to Camden, near the home of his childhood, from which he had been absent, except on occasional visits, for forty-six years. Here, amid the memorials of life's rosy morning, the sun of his long day of toil dropped toward its setting. Just as he closed a revival sermon at South Mills in Camden county, September 2, 1896, he was stricken with paralysis. One whole side was involved and for several weeks he was unconscious. He rallied; consciousness returned, the power of speech was partially restored; but the old vigor was gone. He longed for complete restoration and the active life again, yet he possessed his soul in patience and peace, and passed his remaining days quietly "leaning on the Everlast-At the Conference of 1896 he was placed in the ing Arms." About that time he removed to superannuated relation. Greensboro, where, in the midst of friends tried and true, and in the bosom of his devoted family, ministered to in every way possible by his affectionate and devoted wife and children, he reached the last portal in life's journey. He passed through that and beyond the stars with no speck in the heavens through which he took his way.

The death of Dr. Pool marks the passing away of a great and good man. In his tireless pursuit of knowledge and wisdom, and in the practice of goodness he developed into greatness that will never suffer diminution. His life was many-sided. Tried on every side, it stands the test. Consider him

As a Christian: In youth he planted his faith on the Rock of Ages. On that he built his character and kept it without a stain. His Christian character was not only above reproach, but was absolutely above suspicion, his enemies themselves being judges. His piety was unaffected, simple and sincere. His face always sunny with the inspiration of good-will toward all men. His feelings and thoughts were highly refined and chaste and his words seasoned with grace. Yet, gentle as the gentlest, and adverse to sanguinary strife, occasion showed that he possessed the moral courage of the ancient martyrs. He was not east in the mould of the steel-clad knight who with the battle-axe hewed his way through the opposing cohorts, but when the day of trial came he stood forth in the mail of his own integrity a hero of a higher order, with an eye that saw beyond the circumscribed vision of his contemporaries, and with a breast bared to the storm for their sake.

As a husband: No man ever sustained this relation to the wife of his bosom more conscienticusly, affectionately and

faithfully than he.

As a father: He loved his children devotedly, he treated them tenderly, he instructed them carefully and diligently, he enjoyed their society and joined them in their innocent games with the zest of boyhood: made them his companions and was seldom seen on the streets, or traveling abroad, but that one or more of his boys accompanied him. To them home was a veritable paradise.

As a student: In youth he laid the foundation for broad and thorough scholarship and was a diligent student in many departments of useful knowledge through all of his active life, but especially in biblical and theological lore.

As an educator: He was eminently successful, possessing ex-

traordinary adaptability for that high profession.

As a reformer: Through all his life he was zealously engaged in the great temperance reform in all its phases, and his tongue was never more eloquent than when advocating its

principles, or when depicting the effects of intemperance.

As a paster: He was systematic, in looking after all the interests of his charge. He was no recluse, but visited from house to house and knew all his flock and their needs. He won the love of the children, the admiration of the young and the highest esteem of all. In the homes of sickness, sorrow and poverty his presence was a benediction. He possessed revival power, and many were born of the Spirit through his public and private ministrations.

As a preacher: In the pulpit ne was prepared, self-poised, graceful and instructive, a complete master of rhetoric and oratory, a sound theologian and a most eloquent expounder of

gospel truths. Every sermon was a polished gem sparkling with profound thought and beauty of expression. His preaching everywhere attracted and held large congregations. He was a master of assemblies.

As a citizen: He was a sincere patriot and passionately loved his native State and country. He deplored, as only a pure man can, the evils and scandals of the reconstruction of North Carolina after the civil war. Because he accepted the presidency of the University at that period it was taken for granted, without inquiry, that he belonged to, and was in sympathy with the party which, in reconstructing, despoiled and well-nigh ruined the Commonwealth. This was a false assumption. He never belonged to any political party, because, as he said, he had no time to study politics. But he studied men and felt a strong interest in public affairs, and invariably voted for the candidates, regardless of their party affiliations, who in his judgment were best qualified by character and ability to serve the public. And, when statesmanship and patriotism, after long years of political strife, won the victory over ignorance and greed, he hailed it with gladness, although well knowing what it would cost him. In the midst of that strife, because of public conditions for which he was in nowise responsible, and which he could not control, it was his lot to tread the wine-press alone and to suffer moral martyr-He drank the bitter cup to its dregs, every bitter drop or which was transmuted into the sweetness of his purified He stood alone in conscious innocence and endured in soul. silence. Literally, like his Lord, "he answered not a word," He believed in God and in the future and anticipated the day when the clouds would lift. He was not disappointed. God let him live to see the day come in the which he stood "in the world's ample witness" surrounded by an aurcola of truth and righteousness. In that search-light there was no blot seen on his escutcheon. And now, enthroned with those who have gone up out of great tributlations, surely he has learned that

"Tis glorious to suffer. Tis majesty to wait.

And that

"No life
Can be pure in its purpose and strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby."
The spirits of just men made perfect on high.
The army of martyrs who stand by the Throne
And gaze into the Face that makes glorious their own,
Know this surely at least. Honest love, honest sorrow,
Honest work for the day, honest hope for the morrow:
Are these worth nothing more than the hand they make weary?
The heart they have saddened, the life they leave dreary?
Hush! the sevenfold heavens to the voice of the Spirit
Echo: He that overcometh shall all things inherit."

In the darkest days of Dr. Pool's life this writer was his pastor. I was permitted to look through his soul then, and again when he was in the zenith of his popularity and power, and I profoundly believe that, take him all in all, he was the purest and best man I ever saw. His native State is richer for the life, labors and memory of such a son, and in him Methodism finds the incarnation of its broad culture, its doctrinal integrity, its pulpit eloquence, its saving faith, its joyful hope, its all-embracing love, its sanctifying grace and its practical virtues.

J. J. RENN.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. MOSES J. HUNT.

REV. Moses J. Hunt, son of Moses T. and Naney L. Hunt, was born in Orange county, N. C., December 21, 1824, and died at the home of his son in Greensboro, N. C., July 6, 1901, aged

seventy-six years, six months and fifteen days.

He was married December 23, 1858, to Miss Virginia J. Townsend, of Person county, N. C., to which union were born three sons, C. W. Hunt, of Charlotte, N. C., and J. T. and E. T. Hunt, of Goldsboro, N. C. His wife having died, he was married a second time, December 20, 1865, to Miss Sarah J. Baker, of Franklin, N. C., who, with four sons and three daughters, survive him. The children born to this marriage are William B. and Marvin Hunt, of Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. S. B. Sadler, of Fairfield, N. C.; Jennie L., Lila H., Robert E. and Mary W. Hunt, of Burlington, N. C. He leaves one brother, Joseph S. Hunt, of Kittrell, N. C., and one sister, Mrs. Margaret M. Watkins, of Wake Forest, N. C.

The subject of this memoir was but two years old when his father died, leaving his mother with six children to support. His early opportunities for acquiring an education being limited, he was denied the equipment of a collegiate training. When nearly seventeen years of age he sought the Saviour, and was born into the kingdom of God in a meeting held by Rev. William H. Barnes at Plank Chapel in Franklin county. He

united at once with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In a paper, written a short while before his death, he says: "I have never in all these years doubted my conversion; I consecrated my all to God and his Church. I prayed much, read and studied the Bible, and made it the guide of my life."

In 1849 he was impressed to preach the gospel of Christ. He felt the solemn responsibility of a call to the ministry, yet he conferred not with flesh and blood and was not disobedient to the heavenly vision, but entered the school at once to secure the best possible preparation for the work to which God had

called him. He was licensed to exhort in 1851 and licensed to preach in 1853 at a Quarterly Conference, held by Rev. James Reid. He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference in a class of thirteen at the session of the Conference in Wilmington in 1855. Only four of this class survive, Revs. J. W. Wheeler, J. C. Thomas and T. L. Triplett of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. M. C. Thomas of the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained a deacon in 1857 by Bishop Pierce at Goldsboro and ordained an elder in 1859 by Bishop Early at Beaufort.

He served the following charges:

1856..... Second man. Roanske Circuit. 1857..... Second man, Granville Circuit. 1858..... Sampson Circuit. 1859..... Guilford Circuit. 1860-1861....Roanoke Colored Mission.

1862..... Without appointment at his own request.

1863..... Second man, Raleigh Circuit. 1864-1865....Nashville Circuit.

1866..... Second man, Tar River Circuit.

1867..........Nashville Circuit. 1868......Raleigh Mission. 1869-1870....Nashville Circuit. 1871-1874....Rock Spring Mission. 1875-1877....Youngsville Circuit. 1878-1880....Forsyth Circuit.

1881..... Fairfield Circuit.

1882..... Columbia Circuit, 1883-1884.... Yadkinville Mission.

1885..... Agent American Bible Society.

1886-1889 . . . Forsyth Circuit.

1890-1891....Pleasant Garden Circuit.

The Conference having been divided, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference at the session held in December. 1891.

1892-1895....Alamance Circuit.

1896-1898.... Second man, Burlington, Graham and Haw River.

He was granted a superannuated relation at the Conference held at Elizabeth City in December, 1898. He loved to preach, and continued to do so as long as he was able to get to an appointment.

Brother Hunt was a member of the North Carolina Conference for nearly half a century, and was one of our most successful soul-winners. He witnessed the conversion of nearly 4.000 souls during his ministry. He was a sound gospel preacher. He never wasted time in speculations upon side issues, but dwelt constantly upon such Bible themes as repentance, the new birth, and the Witness of the Holy Spirit.

He knew and loved the doctrines and polity of Methodism. Christ was to him an experimental embodiment of the Father, and he had abiding assurance that he was one with God through Christ. His life was an open book, known and read of all men. No Methodist preacher was ever more loyal to the spirit of our itinerancy that brother Hunt. He served the Church from the mountains to the sea, and was often called upon to make great sacrifices in moving long distances, but no one ever heard him murmur, he went joyfully anywhere in the spirit of the Master to do the Master's work. In his day he saw some men with greater natural endowments than he, rise like meteors and with their brilliance blaze for a time, only to go out in darkness, but he kept on in the even tenor of his way with every power and leaving a permanent impress upon his day and generation. His children need not fear to step in his foot-prints, for all his tracks are clean.

In the years of his superannuation he seemed to live in the days of his revival glory. His face would light up with a divine glow as he recounted the many wonderful displays of the Spirit's power that he had witnessed. When he reached

life's sunset "there was a light in the valley."

He died while the Durham District Conference was in session, and he sent a message, saying: "Tell the brethren that I have a clear passport to heaven."

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.
Of all the heart's desire
Triumphantly possessed,
Lodged by the ministerial choir
In the Redeemer's breast."

JOHN H. SHORE.



[Document No. 4.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

We are grateful to learn, through the last report of the American Bible Society, that the receipts of the Society last year marked an advance in all lines over those of the previous year; and also, that the distribution of the Scriptures was larger by nearly 150,000 volumes over that of 1900. With regard to the latter, it is specially gratifying that, while the distribution in the home field was fully maintained, the increase was chiefly in the foreign field, where nearly 1,000,000 copies were distributed, about two-thirds of the whole. This stamps the Society as a great foreign missions agency, and it ought to be recognized and valued in this capacity.

In regard to the general outlook of this great department of work, we note that there never was a time in the history of the Church when the opportunity for circulating God's word was so great. It is now translated and printed in over four hundred dialects and languages, embracing all the leading languages of earth, so that perhaps three-fourths of the people of the world can hear it in their own tongues. Almost every outward barrier to its circulation has been removed in divine providence, so that it can be carried freely into all lands; and the Bible Societies furnish us ample facilities for carrying it to all the peoples of the earth. Thus a grand opportunity is afforded us for this blessed work.

Besides, we have great inducements to press forward in this enterprise of distributing the word of life. The people are ready to receive it and God is blessing it everywhere. Receipts this year being \$441.91, as against \$402.40 last year, a net increase of \$39.51. We therefore urge that our pastors and people take hold of the Bible cause with fresh zeal and vigor. Carry out faithfully the requirements of the Discipline that it be presented once a year in every church and the people given an opportunity to contribute to it. For an intelligent presentation of it, let pastors call on the Field Agent at Spartanburg, S. C., for literature and envelopes if they desire them.

We further call attention to the readiness of the Bible Society to supply pasters who may find destitution in their bounds, with Scriptures for those who are without the Bible.

M. S. DAVIS, Chairman. J. H. EXUM, Sccretary.

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from the Districts:

The following amounts have been received the	All the	101.301100	
Districts.	Assess	ed.	Paid.
Raleigh	.\$ 556	00	\$ 406 00
Durham	. 559	00	481 50
Rockingham	. 459	00	258 77
Washington	. 581	00	307 - 31
Elizabeth City	. 575	00	418 25
Warrenton	. 569	00	337 52
Wilmington	. 504	00	240 61
New Berne	. 552	00	416 76
Fayetteville	. 435	00	213 25
Total	. \$4,800	00	\$3,080 00
PAID OUT AS FOLLOWS:			
Fifth Street, Wilmington			\$ 513 30
General Board			1,283 35
Minutes of Conference			75 00
Left in hands of Conference Board			\$1,208 35
The amount in hands of the Conference Board follows:	has be	en disti	ributed as
WILMINGTON DISTRICT.			
Churches, District.			Amount.
ChadbournColumbus coun	nty		\$ 100 00
Gay's Chapel Brunswick cor			
AntiochBladen county			
Friendship Duplin county			
Tetal			\$ 375 00
DURHAM DISTRICT.			
Churches. District.			Amount.
Milton Caswell count			
WoodsdalePerson county			$75 \ 00$
Total			\$ 175 00
· ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT			
Churches. District.			Amount.
CurrituekCurrituek cour	nty		
	-		

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

Churches. Bethel	District.	Amount.
	TTEVILLE DISTRICT.	
Churches.	District.	Amount.
Antioch	*	
WAS	HINGTON DISTRICT.	
Churches.	District.	Amount.
St. James		
Spring Hope	Nash county	75 00
Total		\$ 160 00
WAR	RENTON DISTRICT.	
Churches.	District.	Amount.
Williams Chapel	Martin county	\$ 100 00
Williamston		125 00
Total		\$ 225 00
Balance in Treasury		\$ 23 75
The assessment for the year	ear 1902 for the General	and Conference
Boards is \$4,100. For Fifth S		
APPORT	TONED AS FOLLOWS:	
Raleigh District		\$570 00
Durham District		
Rockingham District		
Washington District		
Elizabeth City District		
Warrenton District		
Wilmington District		
New Berne District		
Fayetteville District		440 00
We would urge the preache	ers to use great diligence to	o collect the full

We would urge the preachers to use great diligence to collect the full amounts for this worthy cause.

In compliance with the instructions of the Conference to the Board of Church Extension brother D. H. Tuttle has been appointed by the Board to negotiate a loan of \$1.500 for the benefit of Fifth Street, Wilmington.

G. F. SMITH, President.
A. McCULLEN, Secretary.

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Having held our annual meeting December 6, 1901, we beg leave to report that the institution has been successfully launched; that it has had a successful and prosperous year; that twenty-eight orphans—twelve girls and sixteen boys—are now housed and comfortably clothed and fed in that home; that they are carefully looked after, taught to work, taught the rudiments of an English education and taught the word of God. Thirty-two are all that can be taken with our present equipment. Ample means have been afforded by the Church to run the home. The cause is exceedingly popular. No opposition is found anywhere. Surely God is in this movement. The Superintendent and the Agent have succeeded finely in securing what we call the endowment in the Sunday-schools, and by individuals giving sixty dollars per annum in perpetuum to support an orphan. They urge upon the pastors and the superintendents to organize all the Sunday-schools. They also urge a collection in every congregation for this cause each year.

It is understood that the new main building will be let at an early day. Quite an amount in cash and subscriptions has been obtained, and it is hoped that the work will not be delayed. The agency has worked well. The re-appointment of brother J. B. Hurley to this work is requested.

The re-appointment of brother J. W. Jenkins to the Superintendency is also requested. The Executive Committee were empowered to select a teacher and open a school in the present building.

The terms of seven of the Trustees will expire on the first of January next, viz.: Walter B. Boyd, John W. Jenkius, Joseph G. Brown, John N. Cole, J. S. Wynne, J. A. Long and E. J. Parrish They recommend that the first six be elected to succeed themselves and that Blake B. Adams be elected in place of Colonel E. J. Parrish, who now lives in Japan.

Miss Mattie V. Atwater was re-elected Matron.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total	receipts.													. \$	19,	205
Disbu	rsements	٠.			 									. :	13,	281
	Balance	on	ha	$_{ m nd}$.\$	5,9	924

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. JENKINS,

President of the Board.

December 6, 1901.

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The committee has had before it the report of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1901. This report is very gratifying to the committee. The amount of work done and the great good accomplished by this agent of the Church cannot be measured by material standards, nor can its results be stated in figures; but the net sales, from Nashville and Dallas, of \$400,700.30, an increase of \$16,954.36 and a total gain in assets of \$45,123.28 over last year, will give some idea of the work done and of the rate of its growth. And we regard the quality of the work done, both in its external and mechanical as well as in its internal and spiritual aspects, quite as gratifying as is its quantity.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The committee calls attention to the Christian Advocate, so ably edited by Rev. E. E. Hass. D. D., and urge upon all our preachers and laymen the importance of reading and circulating this great paper, both for the sake of the paper and especially for the good of the reader. We have been pleased to have the claims of the Mcthodist Review and of the Review of Missions so ably presented to this Conference, and to know that these claims are so worthy. Let our Church beware lest its ministers and membership fail to read its own best literature.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LITERATURE.

We heartily commend our Sunday-school literature as in every way highly worthy to be used in all our Sunday-schools, and in fact as essential to any worthy degree of success in any Methodist Sunday-school.

We are highly gratified to learn that the services of Dr. Hamill have been secured and that the great Normal movement has been instituted in our Sunday-school work, and we are in high hopes of great results from these new forces. Let them be used for all they are worth.

RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We learn with great pleasure of the continued and increasing merited success of our own Conference organ. It now has 5,700 bona fide subscribers—an increase of 3,000 under its present management. With the growing subscription list, there has been a gratifying increase in advertising patronage. All the preachers must recognize this paper as a means of exerting an immeasurable influence for good—such a means as no one can afford to neglect.

The committee regrets to find such a large percentage of unpaid subscriptions.

We beg leave to urge the absolute necessity of the preachers collecting all money due the Advocate. We believe it just as important to get the money as to get the subscriber. The church member who cannot pay for the paper may be benefited, nay, will be benefited by taking and reading it; but the member who can pay for it and will not cannot be benefited by taking, so long as he will not pay for it, and his taking it does not benefit the paper. This money due the paper must not only be collected but must be collected very soon, or the paper will be very materially injured if not ruined. To do the latter would inevitably be very materially to injure our Church and its every member. Then, the preachers must collect this money.

We recommend that the Conference request the preachers to incorporate in their reports to the Conference the number of subscribers to the Conference organ: also the Secretary of the Conference to provide a place in the Journal for these statistics.

We heartily recommend Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., to this Conference for re-appointment as Editor of the Raleigh Christian Advocate.

We recommend that March be made "Advocate Month," and that all our preachers, pastors and Presiding Elders unite with the Editor in increasing the circulation of the paper.

We also recommend that J. G. Brown, Esq., of Raleigh, N. C., be appointed proxy for the Conference to represent our stock in the meetings of the stockholders of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company.

We understand that Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., Editor of the Raleigh Christian Advocate, is preparing a Hand-book of North Carolina Methodism, which will be issued about the middle of December, 1901. Recognizing the fact that such a publication has long been needed in the State, and that it will be a great agent in increasing the intelligence and in stimulating the zeal of our Methodist people in both Conferences, we most heartily commend the enterprise and request the cooperation of our preachers and laymen in the circulation of the Handbook.

J. F. MILLER, Chairman. W. I. CRANFORD, Secretary.

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday-school Board begs leave to submit the following report: From the reports for the past year we gather the following statistics as to the Sunday-school work in the bounds of our Conference:

Number of schools	6	327
Number of officers and teachers	5,1	61
Number of pupils	40,4	48
Money raised in Sunday-schools for missions\$	290	23
Money raised on Children's Day for needy schools	342	64
Money raised for Sunday-school supplies	,018	46

There has been during the past year a greater call for help from needy schools than ever before. The Board could have distributed judiciously \$500, but there has been less than \$200 in the hands of the Board for this purpose. The attention of the Conference is called to the fact that for several years only a part of the money collected on Children's Day has reached the Treasurer of the Sunday-school Board. A considerable portion of this money has evidently been directed to other objects. This is in violation of the Discipline, which requires that all this money raised on this day be put in the hands of the Sunday-school Board, 10 per cent, to be forwarded to the General Board of Education and the remainder be used in aiding needy schools. We earnestly urge all our pastors to see that Children's Day is observed and that collections be taken. The money collected should be forwarded to L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.

We have in hand for distribution during the coming year \$256.11. The Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing supplies so far as the funds in hand will allow. An amount not exceeding \$10 will be given for the purchase of our own literature and song books and for the purchase of Bibles. The time fixed for the distribution of funds for the purchase of these supplies is March 1st. All applications should be sent to R. H. Willis, Secretary, not later than the date mentioned. If after the demand for these necessary supplies has been met there still remain funds in the treasury, the Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing libraries, but in no case will there be allowed more than three-fifths of the cost of a library, the library not to exceed in cost \$25.

We recommend the use of our own literature in all our schools. By order of the Board a year ago, a committee has made a comparison between the literature issued by our Publishing House and that issued by other houses. We find that, on the whole, our literature is not more expensive than that issued by other houses, and we do not believe that there is any that surpasses our own in quality. One criticism we would offer, however. The Senior Quarterly is little, if at all, better suited for advanced classes than the Intermediate Quarterly, and it costs just twice as much. We believe that a more comprehensive quarterly should be published for the use of Bible classes.

We would give our most hearty endorsement to the movement recently inaugurated by the General Board looking to the better equipment of teachers for their work. In the opinion of your Board it is a movement far-reaching in its consequence, and we would urge all our pastors and superintendents to see that study circles are organized as soon as possible.

It is with pleasure that we have had with us at this session of the Conference Dr. James Atkins, Sunday-school Editor, and we hereby express our appreciation of his able address on this most important subject.

R. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, after a careful examination of the records, submit the following report:

Ralcigh District.—The year not shown in proceedings of first session. Several sessions closed as follows: "The benediction was announced." Several entries corrected by running pen through the incorrect words and interlining the correct words. Three items of business were entered before the election of the Secretary. Marginal notes not sufficiently full.

Warrenton District.—No record as to whether the minutes of the second day's session were read and approved. The records of the following Districts have been well kept: Elizabeth City, Durham, Washington, Fayetteville and Rockingham.

The record of the New Berne District does not give names of members present first session. Reports of preachers from their respective charges not recorded. Does not show who presided at any session except the first. The Presiding Elder nominated Committee on General Conference Records and a Board of Missions, which was adopted.

The Wilmington District record very nicely kept, only the omission of a very few words.

Your committee recommend:

First: That the Secretaries pay especial attention to marginal notes and spacing in recording the proceedings of their District Conferences.

Second: That no abbreviations be used in recording the proceedings.

Third: That the expression "religious service" is preferable to "religious exercise" in opening the sessions of the Conference.

Fourth: That the Presiding Elders call attention of their respective Secretaries to these items.

G. T. ADAMS, Chairman.

G. T. SIMMONS, Secretary,

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

To the Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, in session at Fayette-ville, N. C.:

Your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference have considered the matters and things referred to it, and beg leave to report as follows:

As to the request of the Woman's Home Mission Society as follows:

To the North Carolina Conference Assembled:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We, your co-workers in Christ Jesus, the Woman's Home Mission Society of your Conference, beg leave to say that at our recent annual meeting in Warrenton, N. C., a resolution was unanimously adopted asking you to memorialize the next General Conference of our Church in favor of instituting the office of Deaconess. It is not that we desire to supplant our brethren in their good work in any sense that we ask this of the Church, but that it may open a new and fertile field for usefulness to the women in their efforts to best aid their pastors.

MRS. H. C. SPIERS, Con. President. MRS. K. P. BLACK, Secretary.

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the memorial from the Fayetteville District Conference as follows:

To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference:

WHEREAS, there are numbers of our members living in one community and holding their church membership in another community; and,

WHEREAS, in our judgment, such practice is hurtful to their spiritual life and the church in said community;

Therefore, we, the members of the Fayetteville District Conference, ask you to memorialize the next General Conference to add to Paragraph 137, Answer 19, the following words: "Should a member move from a charge and not ask for a certificate within twelve months the certificate shall be sent without request to the pastor in charge of the work within whose bounds said member resides."

J. W. ATWATER,
L. E. THOMPSON,
JAS. H. FRIZZELLE, Secretary,
Committee.

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the request of the Conference Secretaries as follows:

Your Secretaries request that the Conference memorialize the General Conference to so change the law of the Church as to allow the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences to file at the close of each quadrennium a bound printed copy of the minutes of the Conferences instead of the pen-written copy, as is now required, and also that the law shall be so framed that at the close of every session the minutes of the Annual Conferences shall be signed by the President and Secretary.

(Signed)

W. L. CUNINGGIM, N. H. D. WILSON,

GEO. T. SIMMONS.

Your committee recommend concurrence,

As to the following resolution:

Whereas, there is in the Discipline no question which brings prominently before the minds of our preachers and laymen the Conference organ, which is one of the most valuable interests of the Church, the North Carolina Conference hereby requests the next General Conference to incorporate in the list of Quarterly Conference questions the following question: "How many copies of the Conference Organ and of the General Organ are taken, and what has been done to increase their circulation?"

N. M. WATSON, T. N. IVEY, JOS. G. BROWN,

Your committee recommend concurrence. All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. F. BUMPAS, Chairman.

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your Board has had under prayerful and patient consideration the interest committed to its care. The magnitude of the Church's responsibility in the work of Christian education grows upon us with the advancing years. We wish to re-affirm, with added emphasis if possible, all that we have hitherto said with reference to the importance of furnishing our people educational facilities that shall be aggressively and positively Christian. The Church cannot require this work at the hands of others; she must must furnish it herself. Your Board rejoices because of the earnest advance steps which Sonthern Methodism is taking in this work, and heartily endorses the work which the General Board is doing to broaden and strengthen our educational institutions.

Universities.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

We would call the attention of our people to this great University of Southern Methodism. It is the head of our correlated system of educational institutions. It is doing a great work. It is the one institution which our Church offers for the theological and university training of our young men. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people, and especially do we urge that our young men who are looking to the ministry of our Church avail themselves of the advantages which it offers.

COLLEGES.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

We hail with delight the continued prosperity of Trinity College. Her history has been one of struggle and triumph. Despite every opposition, she has set her face resolutely toward higher educational ideals. She is aggressive and courageous. Her President and Faculty are both scholarly and Christian. She demands of her students thorough work. Her aim is the production of Christian character. Her equipments for the work are already of the highest, and are continually being improved. We are glad to note an increase of patronage over last year, the enrollment to date being 170 in the College Department and 112 in the High School, making a total of 282.

We call the attention of our people to the fact that Trinity is offering sixty scholarships to be awarded upon the basis of the scholarship of the applicant.

We called your attention last year to the importance of building up a great library at Trinity College. Mr. James B. Duke had then given the building which is now being erected. Since then he has given \$10,000 for the purchase of books. This means much, but it is not the completion of the work. Further contributions from the friends of the College to the library, either in books or in money to buy them, will be highly appreciated.

Among the other donations reported to us by the Board of Trustees we note the following: Mr. Washington Duke has given \$25,000 for a heating plant; Messrs, B. N. and J. B. Duke have given land valued at \$6.820; Mr. B. N. Duke has given \$25,000 for new dormitory building; Colonel and Mrs. G. W. Flowers have given \$1,000 for the establishment of the Arthur Ellis Flowers scholarship; the North Carolina Conference has given \$1.427.80 to the loan fund, and the Western North Carolina Conference has given the same fund \$220.46. Many other smaller gifts have

been received. The Board of Education desires to express its sincere appreciation of all these donations, and to return its thanks to the donors, one and all.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nomination of the following Trustees of Trinity College: Rev. J. N. Cole, Rev. F. A. Bishop, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mr. C. W. Toms, Rev. T. N. Ivey and Rev. J. B. Hurley.

The Board further recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint John C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College, and E. A. Yates to a lectureship in the College.

As a further evidence of broadening the field of endeavor at Trinity, we note with pleasure the announcement of the South Atlantic Quarterly, the first issue of which is expected to appear in January.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

The President of this time-honored institution assures us that the attendance is highly satisfactory. It has representatives from five States on its roll, and that the equipment of the College is being improved and enlarged every year. We are much gratified at these evidences of continued prosperity, and commend this institution to the patronage of our people.

LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is going steadily forward in its work of Christian education. It has 118 boarding pupils, and thirty from the town of Littleton. The President reports a Faculty of twenty-four officers and teachers, including graduates from twelve colleges and universities. Additions and improvements have been made in the buildings during the year. We believe that the College is doing good work in the cause of Christian education, and commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. M. Rhodes President of Littleton Female College.

LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is in the midst of a very prosperous year. Its total enrollment is 198, and its boarding department is filled to its utmost capacity. The President is assisted by a corps of ten lady teachers, who are well equipped for their work. We are pleased with the religious spirit of the institution as indicated by the report of the President. We commend it to the patronage of our people.

TRINITY PARK HIGH SCHOOL.

The Board is very much gratified at the success of this high grade preparatory school. It has enrolled 112 pupils to date this year. It is thoroughly equipped and has an able faculty. Our people who have to send their boys and girls from home for thoroughly high grade preparatory instruction cannot do better than to send them to Trinity Park High School.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. F. Bivens Headmaster.

THE SCARRITT BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries. Sunday-school teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and we heartily commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. C. Kilgo be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint Charles R. Taylor Principal of Wanchese High School.

The Board recommends an assessment of \$800 for Paine and Lane Institute, \$323 for the General Board of Education, \$5,000 for Education. The Board further recommends that the assessment for education be used entirely as a loan fund to assist needy and worthy students. The assessment by Districts is as follows:

	Paine and Lane.	Education.
Raleigh District	\$95 00	\$628 00
Durham District	94 00	621 00
Fayetteville District	72 00	482 00
Rockingham District	76 00	508 00
Wilmington District	84 00	559 00
New Berne District	92 00	613 00
Washington District	97 00	644 00
Warrenton District	95 00	631 00
Elizabeth City District	96 00	639 00

ANDREW P. TYER, Chairman. L. S. MASSEY, Secretary.

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1901.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

Districts.	2	1sses	sed.		Paio	l.
Raleigh	\$	232	00	\$	213	00
Durham		229	00		212	50
Fayetteville		176	00		147	07
Rockingham		188	00		149	66
Wilmington		206	00		129	33
New Berne		226	00		201	43
Washington		238	00		195	63
Warrenton		233	00		186	50
Elizabeth City		236	00		183	75
	\$1	,964	00	\$1	,618	87
Paid to Barber & Smith				\$1	,618	87
The Joint Board recommends that the Co	nference	rais	e for I	3isl	ops	for
1902 \$1,964, distributed as follows:						
Raleigh				. \$	232	00
Durham					239	
Favetteville					176	00
Rockingham					188	00
Wilmington					206	00
New Berne					226	00
Washington					238	00
Warrenton					233	00
Elizabeth City					236	00
Total				. \$1	,964	00
CONFERENCE CLAIM.	ANTS.					
Districts.	A	Lsses.	sed.		Paid	
Raleigh	\$	764	00	\$	617	50
Durham		755	00		688	02
Fayetteville		598	00		393	92
Rockingham		628	00		435	85
Wilmington		685	00		366	61
New Berne		746	00		611	40
Washington		781	00		509	50
Warrenton		767	00		576	32
Elizabeth City		776	00		611	07
	\$6	3,500	00	\$4	,810	19

Calvin Fund	.\$ 35	00
Trust Fund		00
Balance on hand, 1900	. 90	39
	\$5,025	58
Dr.	φο,02ο	00
Distributed to Conference Claimants\$.779 80		
Printing minutes		
Balance on hand	\$5,025	58
Balance on hand	φυ,σωσ	
Distributed to Conference Claimants, 1901:		
Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and three children	.\$ 188	90
Mrs. S. D. Adams		35
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	. 112	85
Mrs. E. J. Brown		35
Mrs. J. B. Bailey		35
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	18	85
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	75	35
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and two children	76	05
Mrs. Charlotte Dozier	37	85
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd		85
Mrs. Gaston Farrar		85
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray		35
Mrs. John J. Griggs	56	35
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons and one child		45
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	56	35
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	112	85
Mrs. N. A. Hooker		00
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and three children	141	65
Mrs. E. F. Howland		35
B. B. Holder and wife		50
Mrs. P. L. Herman		85
Rev. Moses J. Hunt and wife		35
Mrs. L. J. Holden and five children		60
Mrs. Ann E. Jordan		35
Mrs. T. C. Lovin		35
Mrs. James Mahoney		35
Mrs. J. B. Martin		85
Mrs. Daniel May		85
Mrs. S. J. MacIntosh		85
Mrs. A. W. Mangum		
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore		35
Mrs. J. W. North	37	85

Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children	-76	05
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	75	35
Miss Mollie Robey	-56	35
Mrs. Frances 1. Tinnen	75	35
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	187	50
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	75	35
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	75	35
Rev. Solomon Pool and wife	37	85
Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children	151	05
Mrs. W. B. Doub and four children	170	25
Mrs. J. W. Gibson and two children	76	05
Mrs. Daniel Reid and seven children	255	55
Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children	76	05
Mrs. W. S. Black	18	85
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	113	55
W. S. Davis, wife and one child	46	75
Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife	112	50
Rev. G. A. Oglesby, wife and two children	112	50
L. O. Wyche's three children	57	05
Rev. J. T. Gattis and wife	37	50
Rev. J. T. Bagwell, wife and one child	46	75
Mrs. A. R. Raven	75	35
Rev. J. C. Crisp and wife	112	50
R. J. Moorman and wife	75	00
\$	4,779	80

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1902 for Conference Claimants \$6,500, distributed as follows:

Districts.	Asse	ssment.
Raleigh	\$	$764\ 00$
Durham		$755 \ 00$
Fayetteville		$598 \ 00$
Rockingham		$628 \ 00$
Wilmington		$685\ 00$
New Berne		746 00
Washington		$781\ 00$
Warrenton		767 - 00
Elizabeth City		$776\ 00$
Total	\$6,	,500 00

W. E. SRINGER, Chairman. W. C. NORMAN, Secretary.

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

One year ago, in response to a practically universal demand and to meet urgent need, we, your Board of Missions, increased the assessment and appropriations for Domestic Missions. With devout thanksgiving to God, we report that the churches, despite storm and loss, have met the call with a largely increased contribution for this cause, and at the same time slightly increased the contributions to Foreign Missions. But the advance made last year was not sufficient to meet the vast need. It seems absolutely necessary this year to enter several new fields and even to increase our aid to fields already entered. After prayerful study, extended conference with Presiding Elders, preachers and laymen, and, as far as was possible, personal investigation, we have appropriated for the new year the minimum with which the work may be done. This is \$600 in excess of our receipts this year. There must, therefore, be a corresponding increase next year or the work will suffer. And yet we have not felt that we could increase the assessments upon the churches. Our relief, then, depends upon the collection of the Domestic Missionary Assessment in full as far as is possible.

We cannot continue to increase the appropriations indefinitely. To meet new demands constantly arising, there must be a corresponding reduction at other points. We therefore urge those whom we now aid to make and execute wise plans looking to self-support. Furthermore, the supplementing the salary of the pastor of a weak charge or even the sending of a preacher to a new charge will never accomplish our work. There must be a wise co-operation of the pastor and people of stronger charges adjacent. The spirit of missions, and emphatically the spirit of home missions, forbids the neglect of the opportunity at your door. We especially commend to the prayerful study and earnest endeavor of these churches the work of the missions among the factory people in or near their towns.

We rejoice to hear the good news from atar; glory to God in the highest. Likewise the success of the brethren in other Conferences inspires us to renewed effort to secure our assessments in full for the foreign work. It is sorely needed. Others have accomplished this. Why not we? The next year will be one of great difficulty to many. But let it be one of great effort also. Sow down your fields. The Missionary Secretaries at Nashville will send you free leaflets. They issue Go Forward at only 25 cents, and the Missionary Review, an excellent monthly, at only 50 cents. Best of all, a well of spiritual and mental help to you as well as of missionary information and inspiration, is the report of the New Orleans Conference. "The Missionary Issues of the Twentieth Century."

150

So urgent is the need at home and abroad that our Conference must advance. To promote this forward movement the Board of Missions will hold a midyear meeting at a time and place to be announced. We ask the co-operation of every preacher and layman to increase the contributions for both Foreign and Domestic Missions for this year.

The following are the assessments for 1902:

Elise Circuit .

The following are the assessments for 1802:		
	For eign.	Domestic.
Raleigh	\$ 1,630	\$ 1,244
Durham	1,735	1,327
Fayetteville	1,371	1,047
Rockingham	1,466	1,119
Wilmington	. 1,507	1,151
New Berne	. 1,670	1,275
Washington	1,670	1,275
Warrenton	1,616	1,235
Elizabeth City	1,735	1,327
•	D3.4.400	
gy (.1) ((\$14,400	\$11,000
The following are the appropriations for 1902:		
RALEIGH DISTRICT.	<u> </u>	
Brooklyn and Macedonia	, r	\$ 350
Epworth		
Kenly Circuit		
Youngsville Circuit		
DURHAM DISTRICT.		
Chapel Hill		
Carr and Branson		200
West Durham and Cuninggim		
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River		
Roxboro Circuit		200
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.		
Campbellton and Rose		
Siler Circuit		
Dunn Circuit		
Newton Grove Circuit		
Lillington Circuit		125
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.		
Red Spring Circuit		100
Hamlet Circuit		
Montgomery Circuit		300

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Market Street\$	250
Bladen Street	300
Shallotte Circuit	100
Town Creek Circuit	125
Elizabeth Circuit	100
Waccamaw Circuit	75
Scotts Hill Circuit	100
Clinton Circuit	50
New River Circuit	200
NEW BERNE DISTRICT.	
St. John's	200
Grifton Circuit	200
Kinston Circuit	175
Core Sound Circuit	125
Mt. Olive Circuit	100
WASHINGTON DISTRICT.	
Farmville Circuit	175
Grimesland and Vanceboro	75
Washington Circuit	100
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	300
Springhope	100
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	50
Robersonville Circuit	200
Wilson Circuit	200
WARRENTON DISTRICT.	
Henderson Mission	300
Roanoke Rapids	200
Scotland Neck	400
Hobgood Circuit	175
Battleboro and Whitakers	150
Williamston and Hamilton	75
ELIZABETH CITY.	
Moyock Circuit	150
Pantego Circuit	100
Columbia Circuit	150
Kitty Hawk Circuit	200
Hatteras Circuit	25

Our Treasurer's report and the reports of the Woman's Home Missionary Society and of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society accompany this report.

With deep regret we record the death of our Vice-President, Rev. A. R. Raven. Long connected with the Board, for many years an enthusiastic worker in the missionary cause, his zeal and wisdom greatly aided us in past years.

Rev. J. A. Hornaday was chosen to fill the vacancy as Vice-President. The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

	FOREIGN	Missions.	Domestic	Missions.
Districts.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	1, 735. 00 1, 371. 00 1, 466. 00 1, 507. 00 1, 670. 00 1, 670. 00	1, 604. 80 918. 14 1, 018. 48 776. 70 1, 388. 19 1, 059. 86	1, 327, 00 1, 047, 00 1, 119, 00 1, 151, 00 1, 275, 00 1, 275, 00	1, 216, 60 666, 88 806, 29 664, 71 1, 097, 30 841, 87
Warrenton Elizabeth City	1, 735. 00	1, 351. 00 10, 725. 48	1, 327. 00	1, 036, 20 8, 367, 40
Anniversary collection Expense of Board		10, 736, 00		8, 377, 92
In Treasury January 1st Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas.		10, 683, 56	·	651. 42 8, 325. 48
Total				8, 976, 90 7, 875, 00
In Treasury				1, 101. 90

F. D. SWINDELL, President.

N. H. D. WILSON, Sceretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1900, TO DECEMBER, 1901.

Number of Adult Auxiliaries	104
Number of members	2,046
Auxiliaries organized	8
Members added	106

Total members, adult and juvenile
Number of Life Members
Number of Honorary Life Members
Number of Honorary Life Patrons
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies 51
Number of Young and Juvenile Members
Number of scholarships supported 4
Number of subscribers to Woman's Missionary Advocate 420
Number of subscribers to Little Worker
FINANCIAL STATEMENT BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.
Dues\$ 2,141 76
Conference Expense Fund
Pledge 633 32
Thank Offering
Donation to Laura Haygood Memorial
Scholarships

The children of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society raise, beside their dues and some special donations, a stipulated sum, \$400, annually for the support of the Mary Black Memorial, the Children's Hospital in Soo Chow, China, which was built by them a few years ago.

Total.....\$ 5,168 51

Missionary to Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School, Korea...

During the year just closing our Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society has established, in honor of our beloved President, "The Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School" in Wonsan, Korea, and has assumed the salary of one of the missionaries to this school.

The financial returns from our Week of Prayer which closed November 30th do not appear in this report, while the spiritual returns, which can never be computed, pour unceasingly upon us in rich benediction.

We have two faithful missionaries from our Conference Society, who are doing earnest work in the foreign fields, Miss Mary T. Pescud and Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, for whom we ask your prayers.

We close this report with an appeal to the pastors of the North Carolina Conference to organize an Auxiliary and Bright Jewel Band in every pastoral charge this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL,

Corresponding Secretary.

59 50

REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR YEAR END-ING DECEMBER 1, 1901.

Total number of Adult Auxiliaries	20
Total number of adult members	402
Total number of Young People and Juvenile Auxiliaries	2
Total number of Young People and Juvenile members	69
Total number of members in the Conference Society	471
Total number added during the year	63
Names of Life Members made during year, Mrs. L. H. Cutler and	
Mrs. H. C. Spiers	2
Total number of Life members	4
Total number on Baby Roll	100
Number of members on Baby Roll added during year	16
Number of subscribers to Our Homes	100
Number taking Home Mission Reading Course	108
Number of adult mite boxes in use	43
Number of baby mite boxes in use	84
Number of boxes of clothing sent to our Orphanage at Raleigh	10
Number of papers and leaflets distributed	3,000
Number of annual reports distributed	50

Rev. K. D. Holmes made Patron of E. E. Fund. Mrs. E. H. Davis made Patron of Preachers' Wives Loan Fund. A larger sum than ever before has been reported for local parsonage and charity work. In the year just passed our Society paid to the parsonage at Goldston \$45; at Roanoke Rapids, \$45. At the late annual meeting an appropriation of \$45 each was made to parsonage on Montgomery Circuit at Hobgood. This will be paid as soon as proper arrangements can be made.

MRS. IDA WILKINS,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER 1, 1900, to DECEMBER 1, 1901.

Balance on hand last Annual Conference\$	204	01
Dues collected since last Annual Conference	398	49
Baby Roll	5	00
Baby Mite Box	23	34
Adult Mite Box	7	36
Week of Prayer	31	86
Conference Fund		50
Twentieth Century	43	36

Life Membership	50	12
Special	50	00
Educational E. Fund	5	00
Connectional Enterprise	7	95
Received from General Treasurer	19	73
*	846	72
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Conference expenses\$	39	61
Amount remitted Mrs. J. H. Yarborough	55	00
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	181	12
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	129	53
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	143	58
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland	90	70
Amount remitted Raleigh Advocate Company	7	50
0	0.17	0.4
·	647	
Balance on hand\$	199	68

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. S. H. SCOTT, Treasurer.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board is gratified to be able to report continued progress by the Epworth League during the year. Three new chapters have been organized and there has been an increase of sixty-seven members. We rejoice in the general prosperity of the League throughout the connection as indicated by the annual report of the General Secretary. Instead of the Annual League Conference your Board would recommend that each Presiding Elder set apart at their respective District Conferences sufficient time for presenting the interests of the League and that two delegates be elected from each League in the district.

The League statistics to districts are as follows:

Raleigh District	6	Chapters	200	members.
Durham District	7	$Chapters\dots\dots$	343	$\qquad \qquad \text{members.}$
Fayetteville District	6	Chapters	204	$\qquad \qquad \text{members.}$
Rockingham District	6	Chapters	176	members.
Wilmington District	3	Chapters	145	members.

New Berne District	4	Chapters	138	members.
Washington District	5	${\rm Chapters}$	136	members.
Warrenton District	4	Chapters	198	members.
Elizabeth City District	9	Chapters	422	members.

Thus making a total of fifty-one Chapters and 1,973 members.

R. B. JOHN, Chairman. G. T. ADAMS, Secretary.

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee submit the following report:

Whereas, there is large neglect on the part of Trustees of Church Property to make reports as is required by the Discipline to Fourth Quarterly Conference,

Resolved, That this committee urge pastors in charge to insist that Trustees make reports full and complete, as is required by the Discipline.

Number of churches	654
Increase in numbers of churches	4
Value of churches\$	900,115
Increase in value of churches	34,088
Indebtedness on churches	47,441 90
Decrease of indebtedness	1,369 16
Number of parsonages	130
Value of parsonages\$	156,385
Decrease in value of parsonages	3,980
Indebtedness on parsonages	8,009 32
Number of district parsonages	6
Value of district parsonages\$	16,100
Indebtedness of district parsonages	4,000
Churches damaged	2
Amount of damage\$	650
Insurance	198,660
Premiums	1,071 85
Collections on losses	665

R. D. HOLMES, Chairman. J. J. BARKER, Secretary.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcom Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, William Edward Brown, William Palmer Constable, Robert Edwin Porter, William Towe—7. John Alexander Rood and George B. Webster who are elders and have been received into full connection are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, LaFayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby—4. William E. Nicholson remains in this class.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—8. Jesse Lee Cuninggim, William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones and F. E. Dixon remain in this class.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bouner, L. M. Brower, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference; F. E. Dixon in the class of the third year, from the Pacific Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble—4.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas

Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Coustable, James Henry Buffalo—7.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Constable, James Henry Buffaloe—7.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves. Saul Erastus Mercer elected to Elder's Orders, but owing to sickness of his wife was not present at ordination—7.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves—6.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, Samuel Leffers-3.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman—8.

Question 19: What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Solomon Pool, Alexander R. Raven, Moses J. Hunt-3.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: The names of the elders were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, 65,961; total, 66,059.

Question 23. How many infants have been baptized during the year? Answer: 855.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? Answer: 2.041.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 51.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 1.973.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday-schools?

Answer: 627.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 5,161.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 40,448.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, \$4,810.19; Trust Fund, \$90; Calvin Fund, \$35; on hand, \$90.39; total, \$5,025.58. Distributed to claimants, \$4,779.80: printing minutes, \$75; balance on hand, \$170.78; total, \$5,025.58.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$10,736; domestic, \$8,377.92.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$3,080.

Question 33. What has been done for American Bible Society?

Answer: \$450.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,560.28; preachers in charge, \$88,518.71.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$1,624.37.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value. \$900,115; indebtedness, \$47,441.90.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$156,385; indebtedness, \$8,009.32.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$16,100; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damages, \$650.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$198,660; losses sustained, \$650; premiums paid, \$1,071.85; collections on losses, \$665.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College: Teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, \$461,820; endowment, \$334,750.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Question 46. Where are preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

												RALEIGI
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Fotal Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh, Edenton Street Raleigh, Central Raleigh, Brooklyn and	4	848 419	852 420	869 383	8 19	48 38	73 20	3 2	5 9	1 1	1 \$ 1	$\frac{28,500}{18,000}$
Macedonia Raleigh, Epworth		234 74 506	234 74 507	$\frac{200}{61}$ $\frac{484}{484}$	32 3 28	12 24 15	10 14 20	1	14 3 20	3 1 6	3 1 6	$\begin{array}{c} 2,000 & 0 \\ 1,400 & 0 \\ 6,500 & 0 \end{array}$
Clayton Circuit Smithfield Circuit		289 434	$\frac{289}{434}$	275 447	13 4	5 21	$\frac{4}{38}$	2 2	10 11	5 5	5 6	4,500 0 6,500 0
Kenly Circuit Millbrook Circuit Youngsville Circuit		425 481 437	425 481 437	412 467 426	15 21 8	2 4 15	4 11 12	3 2	15 13	8 6 7	8 6	3,898 0 5,000 0 2,000 0
Franklinton Circuit Louisburg Station	2	$\frac{445}{297}$	$\frac{447}{297}$	$\frac{464}{288}$	50 18	3 21	10 30	3	35 8	3 2	3 2	8,000 0 7,500 0
Tar River Circuit Granville Circuit Oxford Station		500 557 186	500 557 186	561 509 173	14 46 3	13 45 15	43	5 2 3	8 34 2	5 8 1	4 8 2	5,200 0 5,900 0 18,000 0
Oxford Circuit	1	715	716	741	19	4	48	6	14	6	6	5,000 6
Fotal Fotal last year	9 7	6.847 $6,693$		6,700	$\frac{301}{249}$	$\frac{285}{222}$	4 30 259	37 26	$\frac{208}{173}$	68 66	$\frac{69}{67}$	127,898 0 118,198 0
Increase Decrease	2	154	156		52	63		11	35	2	2	9,700 0
												DURHA
Durham, Trinity Durham, Main Street	5 5	650 537	655 542	607 438	30 68	44 60		3 8	17 44	1	2 \$ 3	52,600 (21,500 (
Durham, Carr Church and Branson West Durham and Cuning-		383	383	387	7	32	43	1	1	2	2	3,000 (
gim Durham Circuit		322 796	322 797	$\frac{235}{764}$	79 40	22 18		3 10	76 40	2 9	2	5,100 (6,500 (
Chapel Hill Station	1	162	163	150	8	24	19		5	1	1	8,000
Hillsboro Circuit		782 496	783 499	791 466	10 49	16		2 5	$\frac{7}{40}$	$\frac{6}{7}$	6 7	8,000 4,450
Mt. Tirzah Circuit Leasburg Circuit		338	339	330	17		8		12	5	5	4,400
Roxboro Circuit		601	661	567	59	21	46	2	46	6	6	6,000
Milton Circuit		405 521	405 521	383 494	14 51	25 5		9	13 42	6	4 6	4,500
Yanceyville Circuit Burlington Circuit		507	507	494 430	50 50			3	33	7	5.	4,560 4,500
Burlington Station East Burlington, Graham	1	277	278	260	23	15	20	6	20	1	1	5,000
and Haw River Alamance Circuit		284 478	$\frac{285}{480}$		9 21	23 9		4	7 15	3 5	3	4,000 2,875
Total Total last year	21 21	7,539 7,043	7,560 7,064	7,064	535 422	360 365		56 85	418 314	66 64	66	145,185 138,050
		496	10.0		113				104			7,135

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

	Γ.								
Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
B	1 \$	4,000 00 3,000 00	\$ 1,500_00	\$ 7,500 00 \$. 1,000 00 -			\$	\$	5,000 00
1,050 00				100 00 - 800 00	971 6			5 25 11 75	500 00 500 00
1,050 00	1			500 00,	3/1 0				500 0
	1	650 00		25 00		00			
300 00	1.	2,000 00	300 00	1,500 00					
	1		300 00	200 00 _					
				100 00,)5			
500 00	1	1,200 00		200 00	500.0				
300 00	1	1.250 00		200 00	250 0	N)			
	1	800-00			488 7	2			
5,000 00					3,801 2	23		27 00	5,950 0
	1	2,000 00			17.0	^{M)}			
6,850 00 1,020 00	13 13	$\frac{23,000}{21,150}$ 00	1,800 00 1,500 00	11,875 00 9,725 00	7,380 5 8,398 0	66 <u>-</u> 96 - 1	500 00	74 00 145 05	12,950 0 20,500 0
		1,850 00		2,150 00 _					
5,830 00		1,850 00	200 (0)	2,100 00 _	1,017 5	50 1	500.00	71 05	7,550 0
DISTRIC	г.		0.			10	\$	\$ 173 95 \$	
8	1	6,000 00	\$	948 77	589 8	35		42 24	30,000 0 8,650 0
8	1	6,000 00 1,200 00		948 77	589 3 36 5	35 38		42 24	8,650 0
3	1 1	1,200 00 1,500 00		948 77	589 3 36 5 30 0	35 38 90		42 24 27 00	8,650 0 3,500 0
8	1	1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00: 8 000 00	589 3 36 5 30 0 1,500 t	35 38 90 90		27 00 15 00	8,650 0 3,500 0
8	1 1 1 1	1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00: 8 000 00	589 3 36 5 30 0 1,500 t	35 38 90 90		27 00 15 00	8,650 0 3,500 0 700 0
8	1 1 1 1	1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,000 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00	589 3 36 5 30 0 1,500 (35 38 90 90 90		27 00 15 00 	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0
3	1 1 1 1	6,00000 $1,20000$ $1,50000$ $2,00000$ $1,20000$ $1,00000$ $1,50000$	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00	589 3 36 5 30 0 1,500 (35 58 50 50 50 50 50 50		27 00 15 00 3 50	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0
185 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00	589 8 36 5 30 0 1,500 t 10 (25 0 10 0	35 38 90 90 90 90 90		27 00 15 00 3 50	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0
185 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00 350 00 440 00	589 8 36 5 30 (1,500 (25 (10 (22 (90 (35 58 90 90 90 90 90 90		27 00 15 00 3 50 12 00 18 00	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0 1,000 0 1,000 0
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00 1,000 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 	589 8 36 5 30 (1,500 (10 (25 (10 (22 (90 (226 (35 38 30 _		27 00 15 00 3 50 	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 600 0
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00 1,000 00	350 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00 350 00 440 00 50 00	589 8 36 5 30 (1,500 t 10 (25 (90 (226 (143 5	35 58 90 90 90 90 90 55		27 00 15 00 3 50 	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 600 0 1,300 0
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00 1,000 00 2,500 00	350 00 	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00 440 00 50 00	589 3 36 5 30 (1,500 (10 (25 (10 (90 (226 (143 5 70 (35 38 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90		27 00 15 00 	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 600 0 1,300 0
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,500 00 1,000 00 2,500 00 450 00	350 00 350 00 25 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00 440 00 50 00 500 00 100 00	589 3 36 5 30 (1,500 (25 (10 (226 (90 (226 (143 5 489 3	35 36 30		27 06 15 00 	3,500 0 700 0 700 0 1,050 0 1,000 0 1,000 0 600 0 1,300 0
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 2,000 00 1,200 00 1,500 00 1,500 00 1,000 00 2,500 00	350 00 25 00 50 00 425 00	948 77 100 00 200 00 8,000 00 75 00 440 00 50 00	589 3 36 5 30 (1,500 (1	35 36 30		27 00 15 00 3 50 12 00 18 00 9 00 300 69	3,500 0 700 0 1,050 0 800 0 1,000 0 600 0 1,300 0

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

													_
											FAY	ΕT	TEVILLI
	ď.	ý.		4	<u>-</u>		ن						
	Local Preachers.	Number of Members	otal Number of Members this Year.	otal Number of Members last Year.	tions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and otherwise	emovals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.			ri .	ý.		zi.
	룡필	Ξ	÷ 7	<u>5</u>	호로	<u>-</u>	97.6	nfants Baptized.	÷	<u>:</u>	Ē		ž.
	Š 2	<u>.</u>	Fotal Number of Members this	- 8	و <u>ت</u>	2 4	, ∄ ĕ	.5	Z.e	je	5		Ĕ
NAME OF CHARGE.		÷	= 7	£ 7.	۽ چ ت	30	<u> </u>	<u>a</u>	<u>=</u>	0e	Ξ		Ē
	÷	ç,	e n	£ 5	z .5	se pd	± 0,5	22	Ē	J.	÷		2
	Ē	ē.	고월	27	.5 S	Ž s	2 ti	or.	7.	ē	ě		₹
	<u> </u>	Ξ	ಡತ	교 프	Ξ	Ξž	E 2	а п	ŧ	Ξ	Ξ		ž
	Number of Local Preach	Ę	<u>_</u>	Potal Number of Members last	Additions on Pro- fession of Fa	- S	Removals by Death, Cert and ot	ū	Adults Baptized.	Number Societies.	Number Churches.		Value of Churches.
						-							
Fayetteville, Hay Street			403		11	28		5	- 8	1	1	S	12,000 0
Campbellton & Rose Chape Cumberland Circuit		135 631	135 631	132 581	19 79	5 27		3 47	14 34	2 6	2 6		$\frac{1,575}{5,050}$ 0
Cokesbury Circuit		455	455	448	18	21		*1	11	5	5		2,700 0
Sampson Circuit		438	438	448	5	2		2	- 3	7	6		1,700 0
Buckhorn Circuit		681	681	675	14	4			10	5	5		4,000 0
Dunn Circuit		387	390	364	28	12		5	18	5	ā		4,100 0
Newton Grove Circuit Pittsboro Circuit	_ 1	415 750	$\frac{416}{751}$	403 741	10 32	45		1	9 16	7	7		2,900 0
Haw River Circuit		648	648	623	48	8		18	38	6	7 6		5,200 0
Deep River Circuit		210	212	202	16	9		1	13				1,100 0
Goldston		468	468	450	68			î	40				3.400 0
Siler City	. 3	429	432	397	35	13		-3	28	4	4		2,500 0
Carthage Circuit		600	600	672	10	4		4	6		4		8,600 0
Sanford Jonesboro Circuit		339 577	339 577	334 578	20 21	25 16		- 6 11	9 11	5 5	5 5		4,150 0
Lillington Circuit	1	481	482	370	71	81		11	33	6	- 6		4,500 0 2,600 0
Total last year	15	8,023 $7,817$			505 262	244 277		108	301 140	83	82		79,075 0
Total last year	- 14	-,517	-,851			211	529	65	140	-84	81		76,675 0
Increase	_ 1	206	207		243		13	43	161		1		2,400 0
Trectease						33				1			
											R(ю	CINGHAN
Rockingham Station		341	341	317	11	22	9		,	,	,	_	# 1.60 O
Rockingham Circuit		548	550	593	7	1		3 7	1 5	1 8	1	Ş	$\frac{7,000}{2,000}$ 0
Richmond Circuit		587	587	580	8	30		ź	7	- 6	4		3,300 0
Mt. Gilead Circuit		626	626	639	22	29		32	6	15	Ĝ		7,500 0
Pekin Circuit	. 1	645	646	601	35	26		13	15	- 8	8		4,200 0
Montgomery Circuit		370	371	340	31	5		12	16	*	7		3,500 0
Star CircuitAberdeen Circuit		697 289	697 239	696 234	23 32	3 15		2 4	14 15	8	- 8		3,000 0
St. John Station		368	368	362	24	15 6		16	3	4	4 2		3,300 0 3,500 0
Laurinburg Station	_ 2	239	241	225	15	20		- 6	4	ĩ	ĩ		4,250 0
Snead's Grove Circuit		399	399		15	61	54	29	î	5	5		2,000 0
Maxton and Caledonia		305	305	283	18	25	21	13	5	2	2		2.950 0
Red Springs Circuit Lumberton Circuit	_ 1	525	526	511	3	25	13	11		5	4		3,600 0
Robeson Circuit		500 712	536 715	542 655	8° 57	5 17	19 14	6 10	$\frac{4}{28}$	5	5 5		4,000 0 4,500 0
													3,1007 0
Total		7,137		6,955	309	290	407	171	124	74	68		58,600 00
Total last year	- 9	6,946	6,955		370	178	244	208	160	72	68		58,915 00
Increase	_ 1	191,	192			112	163			-2			
Decrease					61.			37	36.				315 00
												_	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

×.	Z.	zi.	ness on Parsonages:	ty.		, 7	ಪ		Ė
dness on Churches	f Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	- ž	te of Other Church Property	- x	No. Churches Dam- aged or Pestroyed	Amount of Damage.		nsurance
Ē	5	u _o	ndebtedness on Parsonย	អូ ទី	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages,	≟ ä	Ē	Preminms Paid.	ä
ndebtedness on Ch	<u> </u>	É	× 27	Value of Other Church Proj	oney Expend for Churches and Parsonag	e e	ã	ã.	ŝ
a e	~ <u>~</u> ~	å	P.	ĕ₹	# E E	€T.	o,	ø.	Ę
₹ 0	÷	₩.	2	₩ Ё	균물품	55	=	≣	ź
ž	<u></u>	ů.	=	호충	و. و دو	- 5 €	ğ	Ē	ž
de	Number of Pr	=	e e	<u> </u>	2.5 g	. ž	ã	<u>5</u>	Amount of
	ž	_ ÷~			X	_z	- A		
	1 \$		\$	\$ 8,600 00\$			\$\$	41 50 \$	9,600 0
87 50	1			150 00	133 ()()			
	1			75 00					
	1								
	1			50:00					
140 00	1			200 00 25 00					
100 00 75 00	1	800 00	570 41	150 00					500.0
15 00	i	1,500 00			561 ()5			
45 00	1	1,000 00		500 00 180 00	300 ()(1			500 0
1,000 00	1			150:00				56 60	2,500 0
	î			220.00					
	i			1,500 00					1,500 0
				220 00	2 '	70			
1,447 50	13	14,700 00	570 41	12,020 00	2,540	75		98 10 94 67	14,600 0
710 50	13	14,900 00	100 00	12,325 00	4,404 -	+ 1			12,300 0
737 00			470 - 41					3 43	2,300 0
		200 00		305-00	1,923	66			
DISTRICT	Γ.								
\$	1 \$		s	ss			ss		
	1			150-00	65 (58)				
200 00 75 00	1	750 00	400 00	1,000 00			50 00 _		
49 00	1	150 00	400 00	425 00					
	1	750 00	75.00	420 100					
	$\hat{2}$	700 00							
	1	900.00		200.00	70 (00			500 0
		1 500 00		142 50	86	50			
	1								2,760 0
	1 1								
	1	1,250 00							0.050.0
137 00	11	1,250 00 1,200 00	130 00	200.00	62 (00		10 00	2,050 0
137 00	1 1 1	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00	130 00	200-00 300-00	62 (90 (00 00		10 00 9 00	2,050 0 600 0
	11	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,250 00	130 00	200.00	62 (90 (00		10 00 9 00	600-0
	1 1 1 1 1	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,250 00 1,100 00	130 00	200 00 300 00 175 00 350 00	62 (90)	00 00 50		9 00	600 0
412 00	1 1 1 1 1 1	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,250 00 1,100 00 12,900 00	130 00 	200 00 300 00 175 00 350 00 3,067 50	62 (90) 164 :	00 00 50 551	50 00	10 00 9 00 36 00	7,110 0
	1 1 1 1 1	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,250 00 1,100 00	130 00	200 00 300 00 175 00 350 00	62 (90)	00 00 50 551	50 00	9 00	7,110 €
412 00	1 1 1 1 1 1 14 13	1,250 00 1,200 00 1,000 00 1,250 00 1,100 00 12,900 00	130 00 	200 00 300 00 175 00 350 00 3,067 50	62 (90) 164 : 3,407 : 5,918 :	00 50 55	50 00	10 00 9 09 36 00 114 88	600 0

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

											W.11	MINGTON
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and othorwise.	Removals by Death, Certifleate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches	Value of Churches.
Wilmington, Grace Church Wilmington, Bladen Street Wilmington, Bifth Street Wilmington, Market Street Scott's Hill Circuit Jacksonville and Richland Magnolia Circuit Lenansville Burgav Circuit Linton Circuit Bladen Circuit Elizabeth Circuit Whiteville Circuit Carver's Creek Circuit Atlantic Zion Southport Station	1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1	640 120 460 174 235 784 231 507 582 343 330 526 464 476 421 421 422 287 287	640 121 460 175 235 785 231 507 582 343 330 528 464 476 451 422 430 287 282	649 132 443 149 222 787 509 5645 455 492 449 503 386 285 287	21 9 28 14 18 14 14 22 12 3 20 32 44 18 18 24	19 8 6 20 2 2 3 12) 2 8 8 3 9 	49 29 17 8 7 19 59 8 15 49 327 27 81 95 75	7 8 5 7 7 1 4 4 4 2 5 5 12 6 47 4	8 1 2 5 5 5 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1 1 1 1 1 6 7 4 4 7 6 6 2 4 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	1 \$ 1 1 5 5 5 3 7 4 4 4 8 7 5 4 6 6 7 6 1	30,000 00 1,500 00 37,500 00 1,000 00 3,500 00 4,500 00 4,700 00 6,300 00 2,050 00 3,750 00 2,500 00 2,500 00 1,825 00 1,825 00 1,825 00 3,000 00 1,825 00 3,000 00
Total Total last year	7 10	7,742 8,119	7,749 8,129	8,129	297 203	239 255			145 98	88 88	80 ¹ / ₂ 81 ¹ / ₂	120,235 0 116,960 0
Increase Decrease	3	377	380		94	16	414	1	47		1	3,275 0
											NI	EW BERNI
New Berne, Centenary Goldsboro, St. Paul Goldsboro, St. John Goldsboro Circuit Mount Olive Circuit Mount Olive and Faison La Grange Circuit Snow Hill Circuit Kinston Station and Mis	1 1 2 1 1 2	756 415 217 403 659 260 543 830	757 416 218 405 660 261 543 832	727 421 256 498 377 225 592 760	24 1 4 6 63 25 8	31 15 8 6 267 15 6	25 21 50 105 47 4 63 8	2 8 5 3 12	10 	1 1 2 6 8 1 6 7	2 \$ 2 2 5 6 2 6 7	10,600 00 18,000 00 1,600 00 5,500 00 2,500 00 3,950 00 3,700 00
sion Grifton Circuit Craven Circuit Jones Circuit Pamlico Circuit Oriental Carteret Circuit Beaufort Station Beaufort Station		594 473 473 624 428 193 465 278 422	595 474 474 625 428 193 465 278 422	507 513 484 624 618 205 413 270 416	40 5 7 32 50 1 55 22 8	7 1 34 19 5 16 7 21	$\frac{21}{23}$	5 2 2 6 3 7 6 11	22 3 4 17 35 	4 7 7 7 6 4 8 1 2 2	8½ 1 2	6,000 0 3,000 0 4,100 0 4,000 0 5,100 0 3,500 0 7,250 0
Core Sound Mission	$-\frac{1}{15}$	93 298 8,424			421	546	900		240	$\frac{-5}{85}$	$\frac{4}{81\frac{1}{2}}$	1,000 (2,500 (95,800 (
Total last year Increase Decrease		8,356	<u> </u>		267 154	383	953	43 47	$\frac{166}{74}$	14	$\frac{75\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}}{6}$.	93,073 3 2,724 5

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

350 00 54 00 5,050 00

145 37

310 00

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	DISTRIC	Γ.									
12,200 00	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Pam-	aged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
12,200 00								\$-		S	19,350 00
1 2,000 00 630 00 150 00 306 93 11 15 1,000 0 1 425 00 200 03 488 20 1 450 00 200 03 488 20 1 450 00 245 00 176 76 1 450 00 245 00 100 00 15 00 600 0 1 450 00 800 00 150 00 1 450 00 800 00 150 00 1 500 00 175 00 90 00 1 500 00 175 00 90 00 1 1 1,000 00 221 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 250 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 250 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 310 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 3,180 00 4,408 80 89 15 39,450 0 12,042 00 15 16,435 00 690 00 3,180 00 4,408 80 89 15 39,450 0 320 00 1 350 00 810 05 2,230 00 2,644 89 147 70 37,050 0 320 00 1 350 00 810 05 350 00 1,743 91 2,400 0 1 1,100 00 300 00 250 00 125 00 11,400 0 1 1,000 00 300 00 250 00 125 00 11,400 0 1 1,000 00 300 00 250 00 125 00 11,400 0 1 1,000 00 300 00 250 00 125 00 11,400 0 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 350 00 325 00 1 1,000 00 350 00 325 00 1 1,000 00 350 00 325 00 1 1,000 00 350 00 325 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00 300 00 1 1,000 00 300 00						86 877	86			(9 (9)	10 200 00
1		1	2,000 00	630 00		306	93			11 15	1,000 00
1 350 00						50	00				
1 450 00											
1 450 00 800 00 800 00 800 00 800 00 1 500 00 175 00 90 00 800 00 1 1 600 00 175 00 90 00 1 1 600 00 300 06 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8						60	00			15.00	
1 450 00		1			210 00	189	00				
1 600 00 306 64 21 34						800	00				
12 00						90	00				
1 1,000 00 300 00 282 06											
1			1,000 00 -		300.00						
1 450 00										·	
150 00			4-0		60 00 =						
1 1,200 00 50 25 50 25 12,362 00 16 16,785 00 690 00 3,180 00 2,664 89 147 70 37,050 00 12,042 00 15 16,435 00 1,500 05 2,230 00 2,664 89 147 70 37,050 00 320 00 1 350 00	150.00	1									
12,362 00		1				50	25				
12,042 00	10.000.00	10	10 525 00								
320 00			16,785 00		3,180 00						
S50 00 S10 05 S S55 S S S S S S S	12,042 00		10,100 00	1,.//// (//)	2,200 00	-,11114	09			147 70,	51,050 06
\$ 2 \$ 6,000 00 \$ 250 00 \$ 1,260 00 \$ \$ \$ 5,700 0 \$ 1,800 0 \$ 1 2,500 00 \$ 1,800 0 \$ 1,000 00 \$ 23 00 \$ 23 00 \$ 1,400 0 \$ 1,400 0 \$ 1 800 0 \$ 1 400 00 \$ 250 00 \$ 125 00 \$ 23 00 \$ 1 800 0	$320 \ 00$	1				1,743	91				2,400 00
\$ 2 \$ 6,000 00 \$ 250 00 \$ 1,260 00 \$ \$ 59 00 \$ 5,700 0 12,500 00 11,400 00 250 00 12,500 0 11,400 00 1,400 00 12,500 0 12,500			850.00	810 05						. 58 55	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	DISTRICT										
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5			250 00	S 1,260 00 S.					\$ 59.00\$	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1 100 00	200.00	250.00						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						23	00				1,400 00
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					455 00	- 					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						250	(9)				500-00
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1 000 00			121					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1	1,000 00 1.								
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1	2,000 00		4,000 00	1,692	00			55 15	4,400 00
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				150 00							
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						180	25				
21 00 21 00 325 62 11 27 11 1,000 00 1,700 00 23 00 23 00 23 00 20 00 20 00 20 00 21 00 22 00 23 00 25 00 26 00 27 00 28 00 29 00 20 00	65.97		200.00			- 55 134	68				
1		1	500 OO								
112 27 14 00 2,000 0 1 1,700 00 23 00 50 00 55 00		1	850 00		460 00						
500 00 55 00						112	27			14 00	2,000.00
						23	00				
						55	00				

15 18,350 00 960 00 9,925 00 3,436 47 148 15 15,000 00 906 00 4,875 00 2,669 34 177 75

25 00 ----

767 13 _______ 13,500 00

25,800 00 12,300 00

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

WASHINGTON

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	fotal Number of Members last Year	Additions on Pro- lession of Paith,	Additions by Certifi- eate and otherwise	Removals by Teath, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station Washington Circuit		270	372 270	3×3 216	4 15	11 44	5	17 4	2 5	1 5	18	18,000 00 3,025 00
Aurora Circuit Swan Quarter Circuit		318 392	31× 392	329 404	5	10	$\frac{26}{12}$	10		5 4	5 4	3,200 00 2,300 00
Mattamu-keet Circuit		473	473	502	-1	8	41	10	1	4	4	4,200 00
Fairfield Station		180 204	189 204	187 196	2	1.7	15 10	- 6		1	1	5,000 00
Greenville Station Farmville Circuit Grimesland and Vanceboro		162	162	236		17	74	1		1 5	1	3,000 00 2,200 00
Circuit Bethel and Jamesville	. 2	417 307	419 307	329 319	14	100			7 12	3	3	3,100 00
Tarboro Station		220	220	1.1	23	33		1	19	1	2	1,700 00 5,800 00
Conetoe Circuit		147	147	149				3		5	4	2,680 00
South Edgecombe Circuit. Rocky Mount Station South Rocky Mount and		396 181	390 181	318 168	11 14	13 7 36	70 37		8 9	5 1	1	3,000-00 2,500-00
Marvin		105	105	.95	11	10		1	7	2	2	1,092 00
Nashville Circuit Spring Hope Circuit		440 439	440 439	440 575	5 20	4		2	4 11	- 5 7	6	$\frac{6,400,00}{3,800,00}$
Wilson Station	1	394	295	541	- 3	,	157	6		i	i	12,000 00
Fremont CircuitOcracoke and Portsmouth_		613	613	643	22	9			21	7	7	8,800 00
Octacoke and Fortsmouth.		126	126	128		2	4	8		2	. 2	1,600 00
Total Total last year	5	$6,154 \\ 6,322$		6,330	179 159	$\frac{478}{232}$		97 90	$\frac{109}{121}$	74 70	$\frac{71}{68}$	93,397 00 81,900 50
Increase	3	168	171		20	246	587	7	12	4	3	1,496 50
											WA	RRENTON
Warranton Cinquit		*22				1			0.1			200 00
Warrenton Circuit Warren Circuit	. 1	583 504	535 505	$\frac{496}{497}$	35 12	12		6 3	21 11	47	4.8	10,000 00 5,200 00
Ridgeway Circuit		610	610	628	12	15	4.5	9	Š	6	45	5,200 00
Henderson Station Littleton Circuit	3	411	414 449	315 416	84 81	33 17	15 65	4	55 48	3 5	1	13,000 00
Weldon Station	1	117	118	110	9	- 18		<u>-</u>	10	í	1	7,000 00 2,500 00
Roanoke Rapids Circuit		276	276	292		10		4		3	3	2,000 00
Halifax Circuit	1	568 263	569 263	556 248	49 15	11		8	28 9	6 4	6 4	4,000 00 3,800 00
Scotland Neck Station		123	123	121	15	12		3	- 6	1	1	1,800 00
Hobgood Circuit Williamston and Hamilton	1	116 248	117	112 223	11		6.2		7	4	4	3,400 00
Garysburg Circuit		332	245 332	296	12 29	15 13		3	12 12	4	4	4,800 00 3,000 00
Northampton Circuit		791	791	777	26	-2	14	5	21	อ	5	3,900 00
Rich Square Circuit		350 635	3.50 63×	001 608	13 34	13 11		5 5	13	4 5	4 5	5,900 00 3,500 00
Meherrin Circuit						1.1	3	.,	11	1	ĭ	2,500 00
Meherrin Circuit Murfreesboro Station		119	119	104	15							
Meherrin Circuit Murfrees boro Station Harrells ville Circuit Bertie Circuit	1		119 255 255	104 247 250	15 14 5	<u>-</u> 1	10	1	8	7	6	6,250 00 5,000 00
Murfreesboro Station Harrellsville Circuit	 10	119 254	255 255 6,967	247	14		$-\frac{10}{7}$		8	7	6	6,250 00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT											
Indebtedness on Churches.	Namber of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages,		No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage,	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.	Collections on same.
\$ 5,500 00	1 \$	2,000 000	\$:	s	590	84		S	8 20 00 \$	6,900-00	\$
280 00 15 00 234 00	1 1 1 1			200 00 225 00 <u>-</u> 3,300 00	25.5	20: 50 50				2,000 00	
68 92			17-25							600 00	
75.00	1	1,800 00		125 00	889 80	91			7.50	2,000 00 750 00	
22 50	2	2.500.00	231 00		173	00			22.00	2,200 00	65.00
	-	-,			q->	00					00,
500 00	1	500.00	705.00		1,200	00			U 05	900-00 3,000-00	
2,000 00.			103 (0)	5,200 00	7,470	71			34 50	3,000.00	
	1	700 00 1,200 00 400 00		200 00 343 00	150 207	$\frac{00}{84}$					
8,695 42 10,097 00	15 13			9,718 00 12,235 00	12,255 3,075	70 25:			99 10 214 15	18,350 00 4,400 00	65 00
1,401 58	2	7,950 00	1,043 94	2,517 00 _	9,180	45			115 05	13,950 00	65 00
DISTRICT											
\$	1 8	1,000 00		\$ 500 00 \$	200	00		8	8		\$
	1	1,000 00 1,200 00	800 tra 350 tra						17.90	750.00	
	î	$1.800 \cdot 00$		50 00	357	00	1	600 00	11 20	750-00 6,000-00 2,000-00 2,000-00	600 00
	1	1,000.00	200 (6)	550-00 200-00	163	70			23. 00	2,000 00	
	i	500-00	283 50	100.00	11	50					
	1			190 00	85	00			3.00	250 00	
	1	1,500 00	290 00		40	50					
275 00 950 00	1	800 00° 800 00°	350 00	150 00 200 00							
18 19	1	800-00:		100 00' 150 00	36	0.8					
	1			250.00	410	16			25 00	1,000 00	
	1			600 00	634 50	78				1.500.00	
	1	1,000 00		400 00 _	600	00				1,500 00	
1,243 19 1,050 00	17 15			3,640 00 2,010 00		72 90	1	600 00	62 26 149 50	13,500 00 16,000 00	600 00
193 19	2		516 50			82		600, 00		2,500.00	600.00

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

										ΕI	IZAB	ETH CIT	۲Y
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Pro- lession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	
Elizabeth City		591	591	643	23	21	96		13	1	1.8	14,000	
Pasquotank Circuit		403	404	384	42		22	5	27	5	5	4,300	
Camden Circuit		413	413	368	59	- 2	16	5	34	4	4	6,525	00
South Camden Circuit		335	33.5	309	13	22	9		14	-1	4	4,650	
Currituek Circuit		523	523	597	32	11	117	3	32	- 6	6	5,000	00
North Gates Circuit		518	518	510	23	5	20	5	20	-1	4	4,000	
Gates Circuit		527	527	519	11	7	10		- 6	5	5	5,600	-00
Perquimans Circuit		538	538	.504	46	-1	16	3	14	4	5	4,200	00
Hertford Circuit		305	305	316	5	3			4	4	4	16,000	
Edenton Station		100	100	122	9	3		4	7	1	$\frac{2}{2}$	10,000	
Plymouth Station		183	183	188		8	13			2	2	2,500	
Roper Station		310	313	340	12	7	46		4	2 2 5	2 5	3,000	00
Pantego Circuit		301	301	285	5	17	6	10	.2			6,900	00
Dare Circuit		412	412	407	3	ř		8	1	3	3	3,600	
Roanoke Island	1	436	437	350	32	72		21	19	2	2	2,000	
Kitty Hawk Circuit		150	150	150	7	Ê	12	- 6	5	4	4	1,500	
Kennekeet Circuit		450	452	481	11	2	42	25		4	3	2,500	
Hatteras Circuit		223	223	230			. 7	10		3	3	2,500	
Columbia Circuit		419	419	468	3	ĉ	5 57	1	2	7	5	3,000	00
Total	7	7,137	7,144	7,171	336					70	69	101,775	
Total last year	10	7,161	7,171		389	10:	2 399	145	179	- 69	69	91,203	0
Increase						97	163		25	1		10,572	0
Decrease	! 3	24	27		53			39					

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

												RECAPIT	ĽU
DISTRICT.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- eate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	
Raleigh District			6,856		301	285	430	37	208	68	69 \$		
Durham District	21	7,539		7,064	535	360		56	418	66	66	145,185	
Fayetteville District	15	8,023	8,038	7,831 6,955	505. 309.	244 290	$\frac{542}{407}$	108 171	$\frac{301}{124}$	83 74	82 68	79,075 58,600	00
Rockingham District	10	7,137 7,742	7,147 $7,749$	8,129	299	239		137	145		801/2	120,235	00
New Berne District	15	8 494	8,439	8,372	421	546		90	240		811/2	95,800	00
Washington District		6,154	6,159	6,330	179	478		97	109	74		93,397	00
Warrenton District		6.957	6.967	6,630		187		65	296	78		92,750	00
Elizabeth City District			7,144		336	199		106	204	70	69	101,775	00
Total	98	65,961	66,059	65,182	3,350	2,828	5,299	867	2,045	686	661	914,715	00
Total last year	. 103	65,079	65,182		2,728	2,466	4,039	894	1,669	659	650	866,027	00
Increase	5	882	877		622	362	1,260	27		27	11	48,688	00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT									
Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Charches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
\$	18	2,000 00 8		\$ 3,000 00 \$	1,580 (00 \$		8	8,300 00
140 22	1	1,600 00	117 16					10 50	700.00
62 00	1	1,000 00 .		2,800 00	156	22		18 (0)	900 00
525 00				90 00	120 (00			
	1	800 00 _		3,000 00	71 (00			
	1				164 (H)			
	1	1,250 00 .			42 ()()			
	1	1,250 00 .		180 00	85 (00			
8,500 00	1	1,500 00 .		300 00	2,822	19		100 60	4,000 00
544 20		. <u>-</u>							2,000 00
80 00				1,500 00					1,650 00
250 - 00		900.00.		175 00		 -			
50 00	2	800 00	75 (0)		455 (10			
	1	500 00 .							
	1	950 00 .		200 00	89	40		15 00	750 00
	1	650 00.			15	10			
	1	300 00 _							
	1	300 00 .	. 		18	80			
	1	1,000 00 -			24 (00			
10,151 42	16	16,000-00		11,245 00					18,300 00
9,874 00	17	16,450 00	300 00	3,875 00	7,037	88		168 90	14,350 00
277 42				7,370 00				5 50	3,950 00
	1	450 00	107 84		698	17			

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

LATION										
Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.	Collections on Same.
\$ 6,850 0 185 0 1,447 5 412 0 12,262 0 145 3 8,695 4 1,243 1 10,151 4	00 13 00 13 00 14 00 16 07 15 12 15 9 17	\$23,000 00 25,900 00 14,700 00 12,900 00 16,785 00 18,350 00 13,150 00 17,200 00 16,000 00	425 00 570 41 745 00 690 00 960 00 353 25 2,273 50	3,180 00 9,925 00 9,718 00	7,380 8 3,918 2,540 3,407 8 4,408 8 3,436 12,255 3,967	74 75 55 1 80 17 72 1	50 00	74 00 3 300 69 98 10 36 00- 89 15/ 148 15 99 10/ 62 26 174 40	\$ 12,950 00 48,600 00 14,600 00 7,110 00 39,450 00 25,800 00 18,350 00 18,300 00	65 00 600 00
		$157,985 00 \\ 160,365 00$		75,434 27 58,695 00	47,655 3 38,588 3			1,081 85 1,480 10	198,660 00 172,910 00	
5,319 1	6 6	2,380 00		16,739 27	9,067	16 1	150 00	398 25 .	25,750 00	665 00

									Т.	ABLE O
									I	RALEIGI
N	Presiding	Elder.	Preacher is	ı Charge.	Bish	ops.	Conferen Clai	ce imants.	Foreign	Mission
Name of Charge.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh, Ed'ton St. S	300 00 \$	300.00	\$ 1,650 00 \$	1.650 00	\$44 (0)	\$44.00	\$ 114 00 S	 : 114 00	5 314 00	÷ 314 0
Raleigh, Central Raleigh, Brooklyn	100 00	100-00		1,000 00	12 00	12 00	42 00	42 (0)		
and Macedonia	50 00	50:00	150 00	173 75	5 00	3 00	5 (0)	3.00	5.00	5 0
Raleigh, Epworth.	50 (0)	50.00	225 00	225 00		5 00		5 00		5 0
Cary Circuit	100 00	77 43	650-00		14 00	8 00		17 00		55 C
Clayton Circuit	85 00	77 85	600-00		13 00	6 00		21 00		43 (
Smithfield Circuit_	105 00	105 00	800 00		16 00			43.50		90 (
Kenly Circuit	65 00	60 00	357 00	357 00	7 00	4 00		10 00		30 (
Millbrook Circuit Youngsville Circuit	80 00 70 00	72 60 65 16	500 00 430 00		$\frac{12}{10} \frac{00}{00}$	9 00		$\frac{39.00}{25.00}$		43 (
Franklinton Cire'it	105 00	105 00	800 00	800 00		16 00		28 00 58 00		$\frac{42}{125}$ (
Louisburg Station_	90.00	90.00	750 00		13 00			46.00		110 (
rar River Circuit	100 00	89.00	650-00		15 00			52 00		105 (
Franville Circuit	100 00	100 00	700.00	700 00				53 00		115
Oxford Station	105 00	105 00	900 09		18 00		63 00	52 00		100 (
Oxford Circuit	100 00	94 00	700 00	652 00	16 00	16 00	53 00	37 00		86 0
Potal Potal last year			$\frac{10,862}{10,475} \frac{00}{00}$				707 00 708 00		1,633 00 1,689 00	1,358 0 1,202 6
Increase Decrease	100 00	60-88	387 00	92 17	8 00	13 00	1 00 _	109-97	56 00	155 3
									J	DURHA!
Durham, Trinity \$ Durham, Main St	280 00 S 280 00	280 00	\$ 1,500 00 \$ 1,500 00	1,500 00 *1,750 00	\$40 00	\$40 00 40 00	\$ 132 00 \$	132 (0)	\$ 304 00	
Durham, Carr Ch.,	200 00	200 (0)	1,000 00	1,130 00	40 100	40 00	195 (4)	152 00	504 00	304 0
and Branson West Durham and_	53 00	53 00	600-00	600-00	8 100	8 00	25 00	25 00	58 (0)	58 (
Cuninggim	32 00	32 00	500.00	503 -06	4 ()()	4 00	15 00	15 00	35 00	35 (
Ourham Circuit	95 00	95 00	750 00		14 00		45 00	45 00	103 00	103 (
Chapel Hill Station	53 00	50 00	450 00	406 00	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00	58 00	58 (
Iillsboro Circuit It. Tirzah Circuit_	85 00 105 00	85 00	505 00	505 00		7 00	40 00	22 50	90.00	54
easburg Circuit	85 00	$\frac{101}{78} \frac{50}{20}$	700-00 550-00		15 00 12 00		50 00 40 00	50 00	114 00	114
Roxboro Circuit	165 00	165 00	900-00	900 00			78 00	-40 00 $-78 00$	92 00 175 00	92 (475 (
lilton Circuit	65 00	50 00	600 00	435 00	9 00	6 00	31 00	11 80	71 00	53
anceyville Circuit	105 00	86 00	700 00		15 00		49 00	25 50	114 (0)	66
Burlington Circuit.	53.00	49 60	452 00	405 99	8 00	6 00	25 00	22 22	58 00	40
arlington Station	70 00	70.00	730 00	730 00	10 00	10 00	33 00	33 00	76 00	76 (
E. Burlington, Gra-										D
ham, Haw River_	21 00	21 00	266 00	216 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	6.00	23 00	13 3
lamance Circuit;	53 00	53 00	430 00	430 00	8 00	8 00	25 00.	25 00	58 00	58 (
otal	1.600.00	1.549 20	11,133 00	10 019 05	990 00	219 00	755 00	eee no	1 799 00	1 604 6
Total last year		1,519 74	11,135 00	10,669 07	232 00 i	216 00	755 00 703 00	650 00	1,733 00 1,674 00	1,604 8 1,487 (
ncrease Decrease		29 56	56 00 _				52 00	38 02	59 00	117 8

^{*}Paid to West Durham, \$100; to Cuninggim Church, \$50; to Carr Church and Branson, \$100.

Paine

Del. Gen'l

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.
Domestic

Church

	Dom-			ions				nstot	1.	Ee	ne	ation				itut	e.	1)		Ger onf.		rican	Bible Societ	All Other Objects.		Total from	;	ave ner	Member.
	Ass'd	i.	F	Paid		Ass	٠d.	Pai	d.	Ass	d.	Pai	d	Ass	đđ.	Pa	id.	Ass	s'd.	. Pa	id.	\me	3ible	1 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		2 E		10.1	lem
_																							_	-				-,	
\$		00 { 00	3		00		00	\$107 30	00	\$112 35	00	\$112 35	00	\$13 4	()() ()()	\$13 4	()() ()()	\$22		 \$22	00	\$ 2	00.5	1,783 1,185	()()	\$ 4,700 2,570	F-110	18	5 51 6 11
	5	00		5	00	5	00	5	00	3	(00	:3	00	- 1	00	1	00	1	00 00	1	00	1	00 50	492		799	1 00 3 20	1	
	71	00 00 00		33	00 00 00	32	00 2	15	00 00	36	00	17	00 00 50	4	00 00			3	00	3	-00				00 00 53	82: 1,030 2,35		:	1 (0 3 5) 5 1(
	70	00 00 00		70	00 00 00	28	00 00 00	- D	00 00	32	00	.5	00	4	00 00 100	1								801 92 249	1)()		3 00 3 00 4 88		2 89 1 68 1 98
	95 64	00 00 00			(R) ()()	4 3	00	10 35	00	48 39	00	- 6 39	()() ()()	5 5	00	3	00 00				- 00	2	(90)	142 808	00	1,593 1,953	3 47 7 00	:	3 50 6 59
	90 106	00 00		90 75	$\frac{00}{00}$	35 46	00 00	35 27	()()	43 55	()() ()()	43 25	00 00 35	5 5	00	5	00		()()	7	(11)	1 5	50 50	$\frac{383}{566}$ 4,271	54 68	1,40: $1,73$: $5,58$!	2 01) 63	30	
-	90 1,235	00 -	1.	,054	_		00		00		00		_		00					54			- 14	150		29,093		_	_
_1	,084	00		755	32	560	-00	332	25	628	00	341	78	71	()()	42	45	97	60	73	42	33	46	14,894	-57	29,390			
	151	00		298	68	10	-00	73 	75			72 	07			8	39	4:3	60	19	42		32	2,190	35	300) 34		
DI	STR	lСТ																											
ş		00 :	3	232 232																				2,531 2,616					
	44	00		44	00		00		00		(H)				00		(11)			:;				265		1,102			2 87
	79 44	00 00 00		79 44	10 00 00	35 19	1 00 3 00 1 00	23 19	00	37 21	00	30 21	()() ()()	4 2	00 00	1 2	00 00 00	7 3	(H) (H) (H)	5 3	()() ()()			383 1,855 379	(it) 25	1,025 3,000 1,015	00 25	8	18 75 3 22
	87	00 00		87	50 00 00	36	F 00 5 00 5 00	30	50 00 00	41	00	35	()()		()()		$\{j_i\}$					4	(11)		40	1,163 1,013		2	. 06 33 5 01

4 00 4 00 7 00 7 00

3 00 _____

5 00 _____

2 00 1 00 3 00 3 00

1 00 ---

3 00 7 50 3 00 7 50

4 (0) 4 (10) 6.75

5.501.00 3.50

1.50 1.50 1 50 2 00 2 50 15 10

2.50

120 00 551 40 44 00 44 00 19.00 19 00 21 00 21 00 1,327 00 1,217 10 559 00 481 50 621 00 527 50 70 00 53 50 67 00 59 50 77 62 10,523 03 28,100 40 ______ 976 00 559 00 478 70 620 00 496 04 70 00 48 00 63 00 57 00 46 57 14,569 57 31,197 46 _____ 1,072 00

32 (0)

61 00

10 co

5.00

10.00

27 (0)

4 00

32 (6)

64 (0)

25 10

41.00

21 (8)

27 00

8 00

241 10 _____ 3 00 1 00 31 46 ____ 5 50 4 00 2 50 31 05 ____ 4,046.54 3,037.06 _____

137 - 60

215 00

104 00

265, 09

336 00

636 05

4 11

9.00

1 00

 $\frac{2}{3}\frac{33}{01}$

 $\frac{3}{1} \frac{05}{75}$

2 34 1 82

1 40

1,013 24 1,838 50 721 35

1,119.50

1,681-65

925 31

400.70

1,221 10 2 54

71 (0)

137 00

54 - 00

87 00

44 00

58 00

17 00

71 - 00

137 - 00

30 00

50.00

36 00

58 00

10.50

30 00

58 00

22 - 00

36 00

19 00

24 - 00

7.00

58 40

10-00

7 00

15 00

24 00

4 00

TABLE OF

									FAYETTI	EVILLE
	Presiding	Elder. I	Preacher in	Charge.	Bish	ops.	Conferen Clai	ce mants	Foreign I	lissions.
NAME OF CHARGE.										
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass d.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville, Hay St S	200 00 \$	 200-00- \$	1,200 00 8	1.200 00	821 00:	- \$21_00	 8 67 00 S	67.00	\$ 155 00 S	155 00
Campbellton and	200 00 0	2	1,2	-,-					4	
Rose Chapel	34 00	12.50	150 00	55 36	4 00	1.00	17 00	7 37	40 00	18 00
Cumberland Circ't	96.00	88 56	600 00	553 51	11.00	-11.00	40 - 00	40.00	90 00	90 00
Cokesbury Circuit_	90.00	56 75	500 00	315 80	11 00	-11 - 00	35 00	$-20 \cdot 00$	80 00	45 00
Sampson Circuit	68 00	25 68	485 - 00	-215 78	7 00	7 00	28 00 _		59 00	6 00
Buckhorn Circuit_	106 - 00	75 35	600 00	426 - 65	13/00	10 - 00	39 00	-12/00	100 - 00	35 00
Dunn Circuit	65 00	59 00	500-00	464 94	8 00	-6.00	29 00	-14 - 00	63-00	23 00
Newton Grove Cir	66.00	46 00	334 - 00	230 50	8 00	4 00	30 00	5 00	60 00	10 00
Pittsboro Circuit	120 00	100 00	650 00		15 00	13 - 00		50 - 00	110 - 00	90-00
Haw River Circuit_	120 - 00	103 00	600-00	514-95	15 - 00	-12 - 00	45 00	-30 - 00		80 64
Deep River Circuit	25 - 00	25 - 00	200.00	200 00		-3.00	14 00	14 00	39 00	39 00
Goldston Circuit	60 00	60 00	465 00	-437/85		-6.00	$24 \cdot 00$	-12 00		41 25
Siler City	67 00	65 50	400 00	385 00		8 00		-30 - 00		60 00
Carthage Circuit	130 00	123 - 00	800 00		16 - 00	13 - 50	48 00	30 00	116 00	72 - 00
Sanford Circuit	80 00	72 (0)	575 00	526-50		-7.00	35 00	30 00	70.00	62 50
Jonesboro Circuit_	114 00	90-65	723 - 00		14 00	-10 - 00		$-22 \cdot 00$		42 00
Lillington Circuit_	59 00	40.75	400 00	276 25	8 00	3 57	25 00	10 55	60 00	48 95
Total	1,500 00	1,243 74	9,182 00	7,677 09	176 00	147 07	597 00	393 92	1,371 00	918 34
Total last year	1,491 00	1,294 11	8,610 25	7,618 87	175 30	151 57	542 20	366-64	1,296 10	921 76
Increase			571 75	58 22				27 28		
Decrease		50.37				4 50				3 49

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Sta \$	161 00 8	161 00 8	1,000 008	1.000 00	\$20	00.820	008	68 00	\$ 68	00	S 157	00 S	157	00
Rockingham Cir	71 00	38 50	500.00	265 60			5 00 ~	30 00	4	10	70	-00	15	00
Richmond Circuit	97 00	73 03	553 40	416 - 29	12	00 *	66	-41 - 00	12	75	94	00		75
Mt. Gilead Circuit.	129 - 00	126 - 15	800 (8)	782 85	- 16	(0) - 10	00	54 OO	34	-00	129	00		3 00
Pekin Circuit	65 00	45 00	440.00	313 00	8	00, 1	2.00 -	-27 - 00	9	-00	63	00		00
Montgomery Cir	48 00	32 40	300.00	202 50			L-00	20° 00		00		00		23
Star Circuit	70 00	28 - 47	425 - 00	170 78			1-00	29 OO		00		00		00
Aberdeen Circuit	113 - 00	113 00	600-00	600-00				47 00		-00			100	
St. John Station	129 00	116 85	800-00	724 - 68		00 10		54 OU		00				00
Laurinburg Station	97 00	97 00	700-00	700 00			3 00	41 00		-00		00.		50
Snead's Grove Cir	58 00	58 00	347 (00)	350 00			00	-24 - 00		-00		00		00
Maxton& Caledonia	128 00	118 - 55	800-00	732 - 00		00 -13		54 00		00			112	
Red Springs Cir	119 00	113 85	731 00	699 1		00 - 13		50 00		()()				00
Lumberton Circuit	101 00	101 00	625 00	625 00				42 00		00		00		00
Robeson Circuit	113 00	113 00	700 00	705 00	14	00: 1-	1 00	47 00	47	-00	110	00	110	- 00
Total	1,499 00	1,335 80	9,321 00	8,286 82	188	00 149	9 66	628 00	435	85	1,466	00	1,026	48
Total last year	1,490 00	1,370 61	9,328 00	8,643 94	187	00 159	75	565 00	427	02	1,379	00	1,058	00
Increase	9 00 -				1	00		63 00	8	83	87	00		_
Decrease		34 81	7 00	357 19										5:

FINANCE.

TO 1	ST	DI	C'	r
ν	01	IV.	ι.	L.

D	ome		issior	ıs.	F		arch nsio	n.	Е	due	atioi	1.	I	Pai nsti		e.	Del. Co	Gen'l onf.	American Bible Society	Other jects.		from arces.		ge per ser.
	Ass'd		Paid	۱.	As	s'd.	Pai	id.	Ass	'd.	Pa	id.	As	s'd.	Pa	id.	Ass'd.	Paid	Amer Bible	AH O Obje		Total from all Sources.		Average Member.
	120	00 \$	120	00	\$ 5	0 0(\$ 50	00 (\$ 55	00	\$ 55	00	\$ 6	6 00	\$ 6	00	\$	\$	\$ 3 75	\$ 2,415	42 \$ 4	,289	42 \$	10 6
	35	00	17	50	1	3 00) 3	75	14	00	5	00	١,	2 00		50	1 50	1.50	50	79	89	202	80	1 50
	68	00	57	00		8 00		0.0		00		00		00	- 1				5 55	315		,187		1.8
	65	00	35	00	2	8 00		00		00		68		-00				1.57		76		520		1 1
	47	00	5	43	1	9 -00			22	00			5	00						31		291		- 6
	72	00	26	00	2	9 00) ā	00	34	00	9	00		00						150 (752		11
	47	00	17	60	2	0 06) 3	00	2.2	00	2	50	:	00						278		875		$\hat{2} \hat{2}$
	50	00	20	-00	- 1	8 00) 2	00	22	00			2	00					25	32		349		- 8
	80	00	62	-00	3	5 00	15	- 00	39	00	16	00	- 4	-00	- 5	00		4 00	6.00	480 (, 185		1 9
	80	00	55	()()	- 3	5.00	26	00	39	-00	20	-00	-4	-00	2	00			2 37	669	18 1	,515	14	2.3
	30	00	30	00	1	0-00	10	()()	10	00	10	-00	1	00	1	00			1 42	25 ()()	358	42	1 7
		00		00	1	8 00	9	- 00	21	00	10	00		(10)	1	00	1.00	1 00	5 00	400 (() 1	,003	10	2 1
		()()	46	00		8-00		- 00		-00	10	00	- 8	00	1	00			2.00	227 8	5.5	845	05	1.9
		\mathbf{q}_0		-00		8 - 00		-00		00		00		00	1	()()			5.00	400 (i0 1	,483	50	2.4
		00		()()		6 - 00		: 00		00		()()		00					3.68	535		,329	43	3 9
		00		00		1^{-00}		00		00		44		()()	2	00				163 3		960	98	-1 6
	47	00	30	85	1	9-00	- 8	00	22	(10).	9	25	2	100		85			2 33	131 -	16	562	64	1 1
1	1,047	00	667			5 00	212	75	483	00	213	90	53	00	25	67	6 57	12 57	46 80	6,412 -	16 18	,012 9	94	
	833	00	581	12	43	1 00	243	25	479	50	259	06	50	76	29	36	70 50	51 63	43 28	7,558 ()2 19	,415	56 _	
	214	00	86	26		1 00							-2	24					3 52					
							30	-50			45	16			- 3	69	-63 - 93	39 06		-1,145 8	56 1	$,402^{\circ}$	72	

DISTRICT.

\$	121	00 \$	121	00	\$ 50	1.00	\$ 50	003	\$ 5£	00:	\$ 51	00,	\$ 6	00	\$ 6	()()	8	8	- 3	\$ 5	0013	\$ 2,277	20:	\$ 3,984	01 81	11 68
	54	-00	13	-00	21	-00	- 3	-00.	24	00	- 3	00	- 3	()()			5 00	2.0	0, .			105	20	4.51	10	83
	72	-00	26	51	30	00	7	55	34	00	- 8	55	4	00	1	00	6 00	1.5	5	1	21	194	46	789	31	1 17
	- 96	00	56	00	4(00	22	00	44	00	20	00	5	00	- 3	00			_	2	10	1,162	000	2,352	10	2 19
	48	00	14	-00	20	00	4	00	22	00	1	00	- 3	00	1	00	4 00	1.0	0	1	00	200	00	608 4	Ю	1 61
	36	00	- 6	-00	1.7	00	1	50	16	00	3	00	- 2	00			3 00				'	418	20	676 3	43	2.00
	52	00	5	28	20	0.0	1	00.	24	00	2	00	- 3	00	1	00	4 00				'			225	53	32
	84	00	75	-00	34	00	10	()()	38	00	10	00	4	00	3	00			_	7	00	4,915	61	5,893 (61 - 2	24 66
	96	00	96	04	40	0.0	18	72	44	00			- 5	00					-	8	33	249	92	1,347 -	17	3 66
	72	00	52	õ(- 30	00	18	00-	34	'00	21	15	- 3	00						ā	72	592	60.	1,768 (13	7 27
	17	00	17	00	19	-00	19	00	2	00	2	()')							~	1	10	94	85	713	22	1 78
	96	00	84	00	40	00	25	001	44	00	24	00	- 5	00	- 3	()()				3	00	240	00	1,392 (1.5	4 56
	90	00	55	-00	- 3€	00	15	00	39	00	13	00	4	00	2	00	7 00	3 0	0	4	00	281	77	1,316	77	2 50
	76	00	76	0.0	- 31	- 00	31	(10)	34	00	34	00	4	00	4	00			_	1	00	431	45	1,510 0)()	2 81
	84	00	84	-00	35	-00	35	00	38	00	38	00,	4	00	4	00			_	5	28	398	25	1,594	7.7	2 22
_													_		_					_	_,-		_			
1	1,094	00	781																					24,623 5		
	881	00	681	42	470	-00	311	25	509	00	296	75	52	00	37	75	89 00	64 0	Ю	58	40	8,644	09	22,030	22	
_	010	-00						'		_		-		00						_	-	2,920	102	2,593 5	20	
	213	UU	98	87					1.0															2,095		
						1117	50	45	1.8	170	10.0	(5.)			- 27	(0)	017 1707	+11) 't	0.1	1.0	1111 .					~~~~

TABLE OF

_	-									
									WILMI	NGTON
	Presiding	Elder. P	teacher in	Charge.	Bish	iops.	onferen Clai	ce mants.	Foreign M	lissions.
NAME OF CHARGE.										
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington, Grace Church	8 288 00 \$	288 00 \$	1,800 00 \$	1,800 00	985 70	938 70	\$ 129 00 \$	129 00	\$ 282 50 \$	282 50
Wilmington, Bla- den Street Wilmington, Fifth	32 00	26/21	200-00	168 79	4 30	4 30	14 30	7 60	31.40	31 63
Street Wilmington, Mar-	160 00	160 60	1,000 00	1,000 00	21 50	10 00	71 50	14 (10)	157 (0)	30 00
ket Street	48 00	48 00	300.00	300 00			21 50	-21.50	47 10	47 10
Scott's Hill Circuit Onslow Circuit Jacksonville and	48 00 74 00	45 20 55 00	200 00 500 00	283 00 457 38			21 50 33 25	11 00 10 00	47 50 72 70	23 25 17 40
Richland	69-00	59. 25	431 (0)	370 16		5 10	30.80	-18 - 25	67 85	38 75
Magnolia Circuit	89 00	72 00	500 00		10 75		35 75 32 25	10 (0) 5 (0)	78 59 71 25	10 00 20 00
Kenansville Circ'it	64 00 64 00	55-76 51-20	400 00	349 21 324 00			29 00	15 00	66 25	20 00
Burgaw Circuit Clinton Circuit	50 00	42 52	305 00	255 15			25 22	12 15	49 00	15 20
Bladen Circuit	96-00	67 53	504 00		12.00		43.00	-18/00	94 50	40.00
Elizabeth Circuit	70 40	42 95	440 (0)	268-26			31.50	18 00	69 15	39 85
Whiteville Circuit.	88 00	58 (01)	550 00		11.8		39 40	25 41	86 50	s6.50
Carver's Creek Cir.	64-00 27-00	30 00 15 69	400 00	218 35 96 55		F 2 (0)	28 75 17 85 .	9 00	63, 00 39, 25	12 00 60
Waccamaw Circuit Atlantic	42 00	38 80	308 00	242 51			18 80	5 00		15 00
Zion	40.00	25.88	250-00	135 89		,	16 42	2 00	39 - 57	3 3
Southport Station	80-00	76 (0)	500 00	400 81	10.73	6 00	35 70	35 70	78 50	47 55
Total Total last year	1,484 40 1,525 €5	1,287 99 1,396 65	9,241 00 9,583 75	\$,103 20 \$,457 55) 202 0. 5 204 - 29	5 129 33) 136 45	$\frac{675}{628} \frac{49}{99}$		1,482 82 1,509 39	780 70 888 79
Increase	41 25	108 66	312 75	551 35	5 2 2	7 12	46.50		26 57	108 09
									NEW	BERNE
Nor Bonna Canthu	\$ 200 00 \$	Charles the	\$ 1,50 c 00 \$. 1 -2003 (11	1 č9n. 1	5 200 15		 2 00 50		222 67
New Berne, Cent'ry *Goldsboro, St. Paul		205 40	1,200 00	1.200 0	1 30 1	5 30 15	99.50	99.50	222 64	222 6-
Goldsboro, St. John	30.00	23.50	F00-00	450.00	1 4.5	0 - 4.50	14 95	14 95		33 40
Goldsboro Circuit_	75 00	67.98	500 00		6 12 8	5 7 58	37 35	10 00		42 0
Mt. Olive Circuit	20.00	20.94	500 00	348 9				9 50		23 5
Mt. Olive & Faison La Grange Circuit	70.00	51 00 61 83	500-00 500-00	433 00	0 9 0 7 10 c			10:00 34:85		30 0 77 9
Snow Hill Circuit	125 00	125 00	500.00		0 18 0			50 00		105 0
Kinston Station and						-				
Mission	110 00	110 00	1,100 00	-1.100 m				55 00		121 5
Grifton Circuit	58 (8)	58 00	382 00	330 00				$\frac{24.85}{30.00}$	64 79	$\frac{64}{55} \frac{7}{0}$
Craven Circuit Jones Circuit		71 23 75 00	550-00 500-00		$\frac{1}{0} \frac{12}{11} \frac{8}{3}$			30 00 37 35		55 U 83 5
Pamlico Circuit		40 00	500 00	500 0		a 11 aa 5 6 25		19 90		44 6
Oriental	40 00	38 25	510 00	487 5	9 5 2	5 - 6.25	19.90	15 00	44 60	41 0
Carteret Circuit	70.00	70.00	200-00		0 10 (20.00		46 2
Morehead City Sta.	72 00 100 00	72 00 160 00	700 00 800 00	700 0 820 0		5 10 85 0 15 10		35 80 35 00		80 1 80 5
Beautort Station Core Sound Mission		10 00	120 00	120 0				5.00		10 1
Straits Circuit		38 26	440 00	336 7				5 20		11 6
Total Total last year		1,431 99 1,449 28	12,062 00 10,797 00	11,292 6 7,393 2	4 227 4 9 215 7	0 201 43 0 196 19	743 25 688 50		1,668 51 51,658 70	1,396 1 1,380 5
Increase	100 00	17 29	1,265 00	3,899 3	5 11 7	0 5 24	54 75	17 55	9 81	15 6

^{*}Elm Street Sunday-school for Missions, \$20.

FINANCE.

\$ 216 00 \$ 216 00 \$ 95 00 \$ 95 00 \$ 104 75 \$ 104 75 \$ 11 80 \$ 11 80 \$ \$ 6 05 \$ 1,747 10 \$ 1,718 88 \$ 24 00	As		issions.	Exter	ision.	Educa	ition.	Instit	ne tute.	Det. Cr	rena nf.	ican Socie	ther ts.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
\$ 216 00 \$ 216 00 \$ 95 00 \$ 95 00 \$ 104 75 \$10 4 75 \$11 80 \$11 80 \$\$ \$\$ 6 00 \$ 1,747 10 \$ 1,718 88 \$		s'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ame Bible	All O	Fotal all Sc	Avera Mem
24 00														2.00	-
120 00	2	216 00 \$	216 00	\$ 95 00	\$ 95 00:	\$104 75	\$104-75	\$41-80	\$11-80	s	\$	\$ 6 03 8	1,747 10	\$ 1,718 S	8 \$ 7 3
36 60		24 00	24 (0)	10 40		11 75		1 30					235 65	493 13	4 1
36 50	1	120 00	25 00	53 (0)	25 00	58 25		6-60		10 70		1 90	1,462 10	2,728 00	5 9
36 50							17 65	1 95				86	486-63	981-8	1 5 6
54 00											1 (9)				
54 00		51-90	29 55	22.70	12 50	25 00		2 85	1 50	1 27	1 00		379 34	915-40	1 3 9
50 50			18 75 ₁		7 00	29 15	1 (10)		1 91	3 35	3 35	1 00	138 70	732 13	
57 00					5 (0)			-2.75							
30 00 00 15 14 36 13 10 15 55 11 35 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15								2 (10)			1 90	-2.10_{-2}		502.10) 1.5
30 00 00 15 14 36 13 10 15 55 11 35 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		72 00 59 00						3 95	2 00	3 (1)	1 50	2 50	354 30	901 48	
30 00								3 60	2 60	9.78	9.78	1.63	709 70 707 00	1 366 7	
30 00 00 15 14 36 13 10 15 55 11 35 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15							2 00	2 65	1 00	2 711	2 10	1 (11)	77 95	366 36	
31 75		30 00		13 00	,	-14 - 75		1 65						112 8-	1 2
1,127 45 664 71 499 27 240 61 548 08 198 79 62 49 27 01 35 32 18 03 19 47 7,257 30 19,255 13 965 82 688 69 491 09 251 41 540 54 219 69 58 00 22 81 89 37 45 38 16 71 5,844 08 18,815 82 161 63 82 7 7 54 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82				-13 ± 0		15 50		1 30		-3.21			524 00	845 32	2 1.9
1,127 45 684 71 499 27 240 61 548 08 198 79 62 49 27 01 35 32 18 03 19 47 7,257 30 19,255 13 1965 82 688 69 491 00 251 41 540 54 219 69 58 00 22 81 89 37 45 38 16 71 5,849 08 18,815 82 161 63 82 7 7 7 54 8 7 7 54 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7						13 13									
1,127 45 684 71 499 27 240 61 548 08 198 70 62 49 27 01 55 32 18 03 19 47 7,257 50 19,255 13 965 82 688 69 491 00 254 41 540 54 219 69 58 00 22 81 89 37 45 38 16 71 5,840 08 18,815 82 161 63		60 00												900-23	3 1
161 63			$\begin{array}{c} 664 \ 71 \\ 688 \ 69 \end{array}$	491 00	251/41	540 - 54	219/69	58 (0)	22/81	35 32 89 37	$\frac{18}{45} \frac{03}{38}$	16 71	-5,849.08	18,815/82	
STRICT. \$ 170 00 \$ 170 00 \$ 73 60 \$ 73 60 \$ 81 75 \$ 81 75 \$ 9 20 \$ 9 20 \$14 95 \$11 95 \$14 66 \$ 3,568 79 \$ 5,685 27 \$ 170 00 170 00 73 60 73 60 \$1 00 19 50 19 51	1	61 63		8 27		7 54		4.40	4 20			2.76			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			23 98		10/80		20 90			54 05	27 35				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	STI	RICT.													
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$											_				-
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			170 015	\$ 73 60 a	\$ 73 40 5	5 81 75	× 81 75	S 9 20:	8 9 20	\$14 95	SH 95	\$14 66 \$	3,568 79	\$ 5,685 27	\$ 7.5
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										9 95	14 90	0.00 =			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							7 (0)				2 00	1 00			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						-12/30									
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$										4 00	<pre>13 {)()</pre>	2 (10)			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$															
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	.06-00	79 (10	46 (6)	25 (0)	ol 00	2a ()	a 9a.		3 00	3 00	3 (1)	241 00	1,010 (8)	1 8
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								5 10	5.40						
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						23.55		2.70							
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				97 60											
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$													285 70	900 73	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{8}{1}$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								1.81	1 00	3 (0)	3.00		119 92	770 92	3 1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		59 50	25 (00		10.00	1201 2001	-28 - 60	3 - 25	3 25	7.5	75	2 45		1,264 95	2.7
85 00 85 00 36 80 25 00 10 99 25 01 4 60 2 09 38 1 73 06 1,964 50 85 0 8 50 3 70 4 50 45 01 50 50 51 75 00 230 25 42 50 8 90 18 10 3 86 20 45 4 29 3 30 30 375 80 186 00 597 56 1,268 75 1,091 65 554 80 416 76 612 05 078 10 69 40 48 95 66 66 57 81 64 05 11,198 28 29,519 48 1,107 70 942 45 556 83 491 49 617 35 365 8) 69 55 49 00 94 75 56 00 44 83 10,820 27 27,497 06					26.45	29 40	29 4)		3 30			4 25	451-75	-1,478/13	- 5.3
42 50 , 8 90 18 10 3 86 29 45 4 29 3 30 3 75 80 186 00 597 56 1,268 75 1,091 65 554 80 40 67 612 05 378 1) 69 49 48 95 66 66 57 81 64 05 11,198 28 29,519 48 1,107 70 942 45 556 83 491 49 617 35 365 8) 69 55 49 00 94 75 56 00 44 83 10,820 27 27,497 06					25 00	10 99			2 00			3 81	773 (9)		
1,268 75 1,091 65 554 80 416 76 612 05 378 1) 69 49 48 95 66 66 57 81 64 05 11,198 28 29,519 48 1,197 70 942 45 556 83 491 49 617 35 365 8) 69 55 49 00 94 75 56 3) 44 83 10,820 27 27,497 06 1										3.75	80	0.1			
1,107 70 942 45 556 88 491 49 617 35 365 8) 69 55 49 00 94 75 56 39 44 83 10,820 27 27,497 06															
·			1,091 65	554 80	416 76	612 05	378 1 +	69 49	48 95	66 66	57 81	64 05	11,198 28	29,519 48	
161 a5 116 a90 15 36 19 94 1 19 10 a9 20 11 a9 10 a9	1,1	01 10	942 40	-550 Sii	401 40	01, 50							10,820 27	21,497 06	
2 03 5 39 06 05 28 09	1	61 05	149/20.				12 3+				1 42	19.22	378 01	2,022 42	

TABLE OF

							WASHI	NGTON
_								
		***				Conference		
	Presiding	Elder. I	'reacher in	Charge.	Bishops.	Claimants	Foreign M	lissions.
NAME OF CHARGE.					1			
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd. Paid.	Ass'd. Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Washington Stati'n	s 170 00 S	170,003	£ 1 200 00 \$	1 200 00	\$98,00,898,00	9 80 00 9 80 00	8 175 00 8	108 34
Washington Circuit	30.00	30.00	400 00	$325 \cdot 00$	8 00 - 5 00	-25/00 $-16/00$	50.00	32 - 00
Aurora Circuit	80 00	77 00	525 00		11 00 11 00	39 00 30 00		50 00
Swan Quarter Cir Mattamuskeet Cir	70 00 80 00	38 46 61 55	500-09 600-00		10 00 6 13 12 00 3 00	33 00 6 56 42 00 12 00		12 35 26 54
Fairfield Station	80 00	56 39	600-00		12 00 10 00	42 00 20 00		40 38
Greenville Station	120 00	120 00	900 00		17 00 17 00	52 00 - 52 00		125 00
Farmville Circuit Grimesland and	15 00	5.50	200-00	70.00	4 00 1 00	14 on 3 o	25 00	2 00
Vanceboro ('irc't	30.00	20.00	470 00	255 - 11	4 00 3 00	14 00 7 00	40.00	21 21
Bethel & James ville	50 00	44 - 24	425 00	376 10	10.00 10.00	35 00 35 00	65 09	65 - 04
Tarboro Station	70 00	70.00	600-00		12 00 10 00	45 00 36 0		65 00
Conetoe Circuit	40 00	35 00	310 00 550 00	255 45	-5.00 - 5.00 -12.00 - 6.25	15 00 12 00 36 00 20 27		32 00
So, Edgecombe Cir. Rocky Mt. Station_	65 (9) 145 (9)	46 45 130 00	1,000 00		20 00 20 00	79 00 25 0r		38 00 70 00
So. Rocky Mt. and	15 00	15 00	125 00	134 00		16 00 5 00		18 00
Marvin Nashville Circuit_	50 00	76 00	525 00		12 00 7 00			35 00
Spring Hope Cir	45 00	32 00	500 00	367 00	6 00 6 00	22 10 5 10	50 09	22 - 00
Wilson Station	170 00	170 00	1,200.00		$-28 \ 00 \ 28 \ 00$	80 00 80 00		175 - 00
Fremont Circuit	125 00	115 00	800 00		15 00 11 25	50 00 38 73		115 00
Ocracoke & Ports.	25 00	25 00 ————	350 00	350 00	5 00 5 00	20 00 3 00	50 00	7 00
Total Total last year		1,338 29	11,780 00 10,855 00	10,306 63	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	776 00 509 50 724 00 502 30	1,672 00 51,762 00	1,059 86 $960 76$
Increase Decrease	50 00	17 07	925 00		8 00 27 64	52 00 7 1-	90.00	99 10
-				•				
							WARR	ENTON
Warrenton Circuit	\$ 103 00 \$	102 00 8	\$ 805 00 9	915 00	\$17 01\$17 00	2 7/1 7/1 2 7/1 7/1	3 120 00 S	120 00
Warren Circuit	\$ 105 00 \$	73 00	700 00 7		15 04 8 30			63 00
Ridgeway Circuit	102 50	102 50	800-00	830 (6)	17 00 17 00			120 00
Henderson Station	109 00	109 00	900-00		19 39 15 39	62/50 - 40/00		65 00
Littleton Circuit	92 00	92 00	720 00		15 9) 15 09	49 50 49 5		105 00
Weldon Station	89 50	89 50 54 12	70a (c) 486 (c)		15 00 11 49 10 50 5 25	49.50 - 37.00 35.00 - 20.00		$\frac{106 \ 00}{20 \ 00}$
Roanoke Rapids Ct. Halifax Circuit	64 00 80 00	76 15	645 (0)		18 00 18 00	42 00 35 0		91 00
Battleboro and	58-50	58.59	441.50	442 58	9 5) 4 50	29 00 14 50	71 00	35.00
Whitakers Scotland Neck Sta'n	35 00 35 00	35 00	270 00	270 00		16 50 10 00 16 50 10 00		30 00
Hobgood Circuit	22 00	22 00	188 00	188 00		12 50 1 20		9 00
Williamston and								
Hamilton	64 00	64 00	500-00		11 00 11 00	35 50 35 50		73 00
Garysburg Circuit	77 00 77 00	77 00	600 00		12 50 12 50	42 50 42 50		87 00
Northampton Circ't Rich Square Circuit	77 00 79 50	75 16 70 50	600-00; 600-00;		12 50 9 00 11 60 5 00	42 50 30 00 38 00 19 00		S3 00 40 00
Meherrin Circuit	70.00	70 00	600.00	602 67		38 00 38 50		84 31
Murfreesboro Sta'n	57 50	57 50	500 00	500 00		31 00 15 00	65 00	20 00
Harrellsville Circ'it	64 00	57 81	500 00		11 00; 10 00	35 50 25 00		30 00
Bertie Circuit	77 00	77 00	600-00	600 00	12 50, 12 50	42 50 25 00		69 00
Total	1,402 50	1,363 83	11,155 50	10,973 29	$232\ 53\ 183\ 50$		1,622 00	1,250 31
Total last year	1,402.50	1,375 94	10,734-50	10,534 00	210 50 193 55	- £51 00 - 5±2 50	1,552 00	1,227 22
Increase			421 00	439 29	22 03	113 54 13 83	£0.00	23 09
Decrease		12 11 .			10 05			

FINANCE.

DIS	\mathbf{T}	0	T 4	A.	r
פוע	1 2	n	Ľ		1.

I	om	estic Mi	ssions	s.			reh Isioi	a.	E	luc	atio	n.	I		ine itute	٥.	D		Gen' onf.		American Bible Society.	ther		Total from all Sources.		Average per	er.
A	ss'd	1.	Paid	l.	Ass	d.	Pa	id.	Ass	'd	Pa	id.	As	s'd.	Pai	d.	Ass	s'd.	Paid	ι.	Bible	All other Objects		Total all So		Avera	Mem
\$	130	00 \$	90	00	\$ 50	00	\$ 19	00	9 65	00	\$ 19	00	\$ 7	00	S		8		\$	- 8	3-40	\$ 1,128	97	5 2,826	70	8 8	00
	37	-00		00		-00		-00		00		00	3	-00	1	()()	;	3.5	3.3		1 00		21	542			00
		-00		-00		0.0		()():		00		00									3 00	215	52	982		- 3	(ii)
		00		50		00		()()-		00		00							5 0		1 80	126		488			24
		-00		00		00		00.		00		00		00							3.10	95		706		1	47
		-00		65		69		011		00		30									9-00		36	799		4	43
		-00		00		0.0		00		()()		00		00							5 00	-1,059	91	2,452		11	
	23	00	3	00	14	00			15	00	1	()()	1	00										85	50		52
	35	-00	19	27	9	00	3	00.	15	00	4	00	2	00		77					2 72	28	25	373	86		89
		00		00		00		00						00							2 01	121		731			38
		00		00		00		00		00		00									2 00	956		1,826			26
		00		50		00		00		00		00		-00					1.0		1 85	110		505			96
		00		80		()()		56		00		64		00							1 00	309		941			37
	125	00	65	00	61	00	20	()()	64	00	15	00	6	00	2	00	11	00	11 0	()	3 00	607		1,893		10	
	25	00	13	00	1:3	00	7	00	10	00	-5	00	3	00	.2	00	2	00	1 6	0		98	80	305	40	.,	90
	60	00	30	00	30	05	10	()()	:3:3	()()	10	00	- 3	00	1	00	- ::	00	2.0	()	3 72	900	00	1,817			81
	40	00	21	50	20	()()	2	00	20	()()	2	00	2	00		55					2.50	1,120	84	1,590			60
	130	00	130	00	56	00		00	65	00	65	.00	7	-00	7	()()				_	9.00	8,001	14	9,997		25	31
	85	00	85	00	37	00	27	75	39	00	29	25	-4	00	3	00					4 35	339	91	1,519		2	
	35	00	7	00	19	00	2	00	20	00	2	DO	1	00	1	00				-	1 00	253	97	618			
	$\frac{269}{084}$		841 602	22 88	574 561	00	306 282	31 58	627 603	00	275 265	19	73 59	00	33 33	32 96	21 94	35 00.	23 9 80 5	5 5 1. 5	9 48 5 63	15,757 16,757	21 19	31,005 31,560	78 07		
	185		238			00	23	_					_	_		_											
	100						2.0												56 5								
DIS'	ΓRΙ	CT.																									
s	91	00 S	0.1	on:	2 19	no s	12	no s	2 17	00.	: 17	OD.	2 0	m	- - 0 1	M)	2 7	50.	\$ 5 5	n @	1 (10)	\$ 621	70	8 2,228	~.) ,	2 1	95
W)	80		42		36		19		40		20			50	3 37			00				119		945			87
	90		90		42		10		46		11			00	3 (35	5 3		s 00	122		1,345		2	
	102		55		47		2.2		52		17			00	3 (00	2 (0		2 00	747		2,098			03
	81		81		37		::7		42		14			80	7			75	4 7.		2 50	951		2,080		4	
	79		79		36		27		40		30			50	5			50	3 43		4 05	638		1,733			
	56		20		90		- 1		20		.,()	10		50	., ,	0.0		50	9 4.		1 17	197					

S	91	00 \$	91	00.8	42	00.8	42	00.8	47	00.	4.47	00	8 9	00:	8.9	00.5	5	50 S	- 5	50	4 1	00.8	931	72.5	2,228	70 .	2 1	95
*		00	42			50		00		00		00		50		70		00					119		945			87
	90		90			().)		00		00		00		UÜ		00		35		35		00	122		1,345			20
	102	00	55		47	00	2.2	50		00		50		00		00		00		00		00	747		2,098			03
	81	00	81	00	37	(1)	37	00	42	(0)	14	45	- 7	80	- 7	80	4	7.5	4	75	.,	50	951		2.080		4	63
	79	50	79	50	36	5.)	27	74	40	00	30	40	7	50	-5	60	4	50	3	42	4	0.5	638	56	1,733		14	69
	56	50	20	00	26	00	9	28	29	00.			4	50.			9	50 _			1	47	127		669		- 2	42
	70	50	70	50	32	25	25	00	36	00	19	00	ti	30	4	()()	4	00 _			2	50	634	39	1,599	(1)	2,	. 83
	42	00	20	00	23	()*)	11	(10)	27	00	13	00	4	65	1	42	2	70	1	50	1	81	171	50	795	40	:3	02
	30	00	30	00	14	0.)	- 2	00	1.5	50.			1	00			1	80		23			192	84	573	07	4	65
	19	00	15	75	9	25	4	.i()	9	.5()	:3	50	-3	10	1	50		7.5		7õ	1	50	104	00	354	4.5	3	02
	56	00	57	00	26	0.)	26	00	29	00	29	00	.5	25	5	35	1	50	1	50			695	00	1,519	85	6	52
	67	50	67	50	31	25	15	50	34	50	- 5	00	G	00	2	00	3	50	2	()()	- 5	10	146	90	1.063	00	:;	20
	67	50	50	55	31	25	21	00	34	50	1.5	00	- 6	00	2	00	3	50	3	00	2	00	313	36	1,180	45	1	49
	62	50	30	00	-28	50	10	00	31	()()	11	()()		75	2	00	33	60	3	00	2	00	502	57	1,295	07		70
	62	50	63	75	28	50	28	50	31	00	31	25	- 5	75	.5	75	:3	60 -	3	60	::	50	902	(i.)	1,845	18	- 2	73
	51	00	21	00	23	00	-5	00	26	00	10	00	- 5	00	- 2	00	2	00	1	()()	1	00	520	48	1,156	98	- 9	72
	56		50	00	26	00	6	00	29	00	.5	00	5	00	1	()()	:3	55	13	00	2	00	650	00	1,292	50	-5	06
	62	50	49	00	28	50	15	00	34	75	14	00	6	00	1	00	3	50	3	()()			201	17	1,065	67	4	10
	,227	00	983	55	568	50	337	02	633	7.5	296	10	กร	10	60	02	62	60	45	10	10	13	8,673	35	24,842	73		
	914	00	815	92	512	00	333	52	577	00	292	81	62	00	38	52	97	00	.)7	74	44	13	6,641	82	22,495	67.		
	313	00	167	63	56	50	3	50	56	7.5	3	29	51	10	21										2,347			

TABLE OF

ELIZABETH CITY

	Presiding	Elder. I	reacher is	n Charge.	Bishops.	Confere Cla	nce umants.	Foreign M	lssions.
Name of Charge.	Ass'd.	Paid.	$A \tilde{s} \tilde{s}' d.$	Paid.	Ass'd. Pai	l Ass'd.	Paid.	A~s*d.	Paid.
Elizabeth City \$	210 00 8	210 00 5	= : 1 500 0a\$	1 500 00	\$31 50 \$31 /		\$ 150.00	\$ 231 50 \$	231 50
Pasquotank Circuit	84 00	66 90	600 00		12 50 6 1				50 79
Camden Circuit	73.50	73 50	525 00		11 00 9 (75 41
So. Camden Circuit	61 40	58 25	438 60		8 50 8 0				26 00
Currituek Circuit .	80 50	81 25	575 00	580 OF	12 00 10 3	60 39 00	25 00	86.50	65 00
North Gates Circuit	84 00	84 00	COO (00)	GOO CH	12 50 12 3	0 41 50	41.50	92.50	102 91
Gates Circuit	98 00	98 00	700.00	700.00	15 50 15 (0 50 50	45 00	113 00	109 78
Perquimans Circuit	84 00	84 00	600.00	600.06	12 50 12 3	0 41.50	43.50	92 50	95 50
Heriford Circuit	$126 \cdot 00$	$126 \cdot 00$	900-00	900.00	19 00 19 (0 62 00	62 00	139 00	154 00
Edenton Station	77 00	77 (9)	550 00	550 (0)	12 00 5 0	0 29 00	17 30	86.50	70.00
Plymouth Station_	70.00	70 00	500.00	500.00	10.00 6 (a 35 00	18 00	78 00	35 00
Roper Station	$112 \cdot 00$	112 - 00	800-00	800 00	17 50 11 0	0 57 00	33 52	127 00	70 00
Pantego Circuit	57 00	4× 00	408 00	342 00	9 50 9 3	0 31 00	18 00	69.50	40.00
Dare Circuit	70-00	76 00	500-00	-542/00	10 00 7 (III - 35 00	17 00	78.00	55 00
Roanoke Island	92 40	92 40	60.00	675-00	14 00 14 (90 - 45.50	46 50	104 00	110.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23.00	18 00	165 (6)	131 17	5 50 2 (0 11 50	3 (0)	26 00	20.00
Kennekeet Circuit	70.00	60 00	500 00	428 - 06	10 00 3 (90 - 35 00	8 00	78.00	25/00
Hatteras Creuit	42 00	35 - 40	300-00	-252/81	6.0) 2(0 - 19.50	10 (0)	43 50	8 00
Columbia Circuit	56 00	33 00	4(9) (0)	235 79	8 59 2 (0 27 00	5 00	60.50	15 1-
Total									1,359 00
Total last year	1,570 00	1,503 30	11,215 00	10,721 04	234 25 119	5 710 75	556-97	1,728,75	1,459 5
Increase					3 75 66 (11 25	100 51

RECAPITU

	Presidin	g Elder.	Preacher i	n Charge.	Bish	ops.	Conference Claimant	Foreign :	Missions.
District.									
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paul.	Ass'd. Paid.	A 44'd.	Paid.
								*	
Durham Favetteville Rockingham Wilmington New Berne Washington Warrenton	. 1,600 00 . 1,500 00 . 1,499 00 . 1,484 40 . 1,500 00 . 1,505 00 . 1,402 50	(1,549 3) (1,243 74 (1,335 8) (1,287 99 (1,431 93 (1,338 2) (1,363 83	11,133 00 9,182 03 9,321 00 9,241 00 12,062 00 11,780 00 11,155 59	10,912 05 7,677 09 8,286 82 8,103 20 11,292 61 10,396 63 10,973 29	229 00 176 00 188 05 202 05 227 40 236 00 232 53	212 00 147 07 149 60 129 33 201 43 195 63 183 56	7 597 0) 398 9 6 628 00 435 9 6 675 49 366 0 6 743 25 641 - 6 776 00 509 3 1 764 54 576 3	02 - 1,733 = 00 $02 - 1,371 = 00$ $03 - 1,466 = 00$ $03 - 1,482 = 82$ $04 - 1,668 = 51$ $05 - 1,672 = 00$ $05 - 1,622 = 00$	1,604 80 918 34 1,026 48 780 70 1,396 19 1,059 86 1,250 31
	. 13,666 70	12,595 68	95,958 10	88,776 52	1,960 98		5 779 00 624 0 7 6,425 28 4,820 1 5 5,937 21 4,579 :	9 14,388 33	10,753 68
Increase	219 70	1.74	2,949 85	4,314 18	64.76		488 04 140 9	07 91 49	167 49

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Mi	issions.	Chu Exter		• Educa	ation.	Pai Instit		Del, Cor		American Bible Society	Other ects.	Total from all Sources.	age per ber.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ame Bible	All O Objec	Total	Average Member.
\$ 177 00 \$ 70 00 62 00 66 50 66 50 70 00 86 00 70 00 106 00 67 00 59 50 50 79 50 79 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	177 00 62 00 62 00 28 00 70 00 86 00 72 00 72 00 114 47 47 23 25 00 28 00 49 00 85 50 20 00 20 00 8 55 20 00 12 00 12 00	\$ 76 50 30 50 27 00 20 00 28 50 30 50 37 50 30 50 46 00 28 50 26 00 42 00 26 00 34 50 8 50 26 00 14 50 20 00	\$ 76 50 15 25 24 00 10 00 20 50 30 50 36 50 46 00 15 00 13 00 23 00 16 00 34 50 2 00 4 00 4 00	\$ 84 00 34 00 30 00 32 00 34 00 51 00 51 00 52 00 47 00 25 50 9 50 16 00 22 50	\$ 84 03 17 000 12 500 12 500 16 91 34 00 51 00 51 00 10 00 25 00 12 500 38 500 3 00 4 00 2 00 2 00 2 00	1 4 00 1 8 00 2 50 3 50 3 50 4 00 6 4 50 6 6 00 6 3 50 6 6 00 6 3 50 6 5 00 6 5 00 6 6 00 7 5 00 7 6 00 8 7 00 9 8 00	2 00 1 00 4 00 4 75 4 00 2 00 1 00 3 00 1 50 4 50	5 50 3 00 1 50	2 75 3 00 2 50 2 50 1 50 1 00	3 60 1 00 5 15 3 26 4 45 4 50 1 96 9 89 2 00 1 30 2 00 43 12 95	\$ 9,515 11 228 20 501 92 216 44 174 07 205 98 200 05 305 00 3,248 20 807 28 358 00 549 71 477 29 94 00 510 03 49 83 275 00 68 19	\$ 6,050 11 963 05 1,331 35 7,034 97 1,279 84 1,400 3 1,282 99 4,786 55 1,620 99 1,038 3 1,681 25 1,106 00 1,623 88 249 00 830 00 382 00 382 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
1,383 00 1,113 25											12,113 10 10,228 15		
219 75	104-13	75	10 25			4 25	14 16	98 00	80 66	4 48	1,884 95	2,908 95	

LATION.

ssions. Church Extensio		Paine Institute.	Del. Gen'l Conf.	Society.	8 ž
				<u> </u>	l from ources
Paid. Ass'd. Pa	aid. Ass'd. Paid	Ass'd. Paid.	Ass'd, Paid.	American Bib'e Soci All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$) 70 00 53 5)) 53 00 25 67) 55 00 28 00) 62 40 27 01) 69 49 48 95 73 00 33 32) 113 00 60 02	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	77 62 10,523 03 46 80 6,412 46 44 74 11,564 51 19 47 7,257 8) 64 05 11,198 25 59 48 15,757 21 40 43 8,673 55	29,093 51 28,160 40 18,012 94 24,623 51 19,255 13 29,518 43 31,005 78 24,842 73 28,842 34
	34 66 5,221 34 3,030 43	577 30 360 85	811 47 578 48 1	102 40 95,962 76 1	233,354 82 228,349 20 5,005 62
841 983 044 345	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22 574 00 306 31 627 00 275 15 568 50 337 02 633 75 206 10 20 576 00 420 25 630 50 436 66 10 4,783 57 3,081 97 5,283 38 2,973 78 87 4,732 08 3,064 66 5,221 34 3,030 43 23 51 49 17 30 62 04	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22 574 00 606 61 627 30 275 10 73 00 33 32 24 55 29 95 55 568 50 337 02 633 75 296 10 113 00 60 02 62 60 45 10 0 0 566 00 420 25 630 50 436 66 71 50 44 84 18 25 11 75 10 44,783 57 3,081 97 5,283 38 2,973 79 638 39 372 15 363 55 290 26 87 4,732 08 3,064 66 5,221 34 3,030 43 577 30 369 85 811 47 578 18 42 3 51 49 17 30 62 04	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

SHINDAY SCHOOL TABLE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE VEAR

u:	O Z L	AY-SC	100H	FABLE,	SUNDAY-SCHOOL TABLE, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, TEAR 1901	CARO	LINA	ONFER	ENCE,	YE	R 1901						
					RALEIGH DISTRICT	H D1ST	FRICT.										
NAME OF CHARGE.	Zo, of Schools. Zo, of Officers and Teachers.	Zo of Scholars.	Zo, Vols. in Library.	Amount ('ol- lected for Sunday-schools,	-lo') tanomk leefed for Missions.	-lo') nuoun. leeted on .ys(I s'neablid')	Amount Col- lected for other Ohjects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Epworth Leagnes. No. of Members.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	Zo. of Members. yo besish yearl	Woman's For. Miss. Societies. Xo. of Juvenile	Miss, Societies.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Zo. Wom.'s Home Miss, Societies.	Zo. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss, Societies.
Raleigh, Edenton Street		58 4 5 5 6 58 4 5 5 6 58 7 7 0		# 08 915 215 20 915 8 92 93 8 93 93	9 9	60 50 41	# 10 05 55 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05	21 22 23 21 25 25 21 25 25 21 25 25	S 年 日記	21	E 31	24 07	-	0 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	-	25	62 85
Cary Cirenit Clayton Circuit Smithifeld Circuit Kenly Circuit			1 2 9	8 4 5 9	9 19 14	9		2 2 2 3	- 1 1 1 1						21 1	- 4	222
Millbrook Greuit Youngsville Circuit Franklinton Circuit	12 12 22 2		097	8 8 8 8 2 9 2 5	19 19	100 0	15 00 57 86 57 86	8883 8883	11 11		× =3	S 10 10 2		13 7 45 57 27 63		=	21 20
Part River Chenit. Granville Chenit. Oxford Station Oxford Circuit.	- 10 0 - 0 -	88888			88.6	8 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6		9 2 3 8 8 19 3 8 8	-		= = =	57 18 15 45 15 45		49 30 02			
Total Total last year	64 441 69 398	4,523 8 4,401	3 3,371	945 73 677 73	87 28 57 79	2 2 2 2 2 3	588 G7 1 578 29 1	1,646 49	6 215	× =	168	359.58	41-	164 70 10 207 181 34	7-	87	308 84 75 88
Decrease	-	46 122	685	268 00	8 8	98 8	10 38	270 24	हों 	23	=	68 62	1	13 111 24		<u> </u>	230 96
Durham, Trinity Durham, Main Street Durham, Garr Clinroh and Branson. West Durham and Cuninggim		* ************************************	1,700 \$	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	16 23 15 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	69 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	275 07 \$ 87 75 115 41 79 00	. 456. 23 363. 87 198. 56 163. 59	1 95 1 59 2 54		7.7.	106 80 SS 10		67 \$45 19			

Durham Gireuit. Chapel Hill Station. Hillsboro Gireuit.	6 - 1	2 6 %	400 147 350	150	32 65 35 65 36 65			45 00 4 50 15 00	8 22 8		1 25	X	11 10	-	132	190	0		40 00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit Leasburg Circuit	r+ c.	F 23	22	윘 흜	H 5	9.8 = "	0 2 20 3 50		왕 4		+	17	35 86	-					
Koxboro Circuit Milton Circuit Vancevville Circuit	\$ + c	11 15 2	<u> </u>	175	# # # # # # # #		999	8 8 2 5	25.5	11	ī	2		Ħ				1 1	1 1
Barlington Circuit Barlington Station	: i	1 = 5	133	1 100	188	888 828	8 0 0	40 00			114				12 50	1 8	1 1		
East Birlington, Graham & Haw River Alamance Circuit	· 22 - #	[정원] •	5.8		9 2	1	0 4 50		52	-									
Total Total last year	83	152	4,740	1,731	783 85 954 71	418 68 218 611	8 32 40 4 Hz 60	875 43 682 07	2,110 36	25	299	8 275	314 S0 499 27	10.00	218 101 193 238	T 5	=		()O 14
Increase	::	: ::	1 9	17.	20.021	200 07	20 08	193 94	162.97	1 12	 	1 2	17 18		25	110	ΙΞ.	İ	40 00
					ΡA	V ETT'E	VILLE	PAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	• E										
Campbellion and Rose Changl	- 3	ā	179	66 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5.	70.	GE:	66	54 51 \$ 145 75	3	52	+	408 61 59	-	32.572.46		1	i de	1 1
Cumberland Circuit	910	1 21	3 3	7.2	200		7.7		12.53					-	1-	7.1	1		-
Cokesbury Circuit	c.	35	Ξ	j-			51 51	. 1	27 77	-	52	5.	23.27						
Buckhorn Circuit	೧ಕ	21 2	367	199	2 2 3	5 00	-		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	1				1			-	1	1
Dann Circuit	· @	; -	504	3	15						1	12	5	1 1					
Newfon Grove Circuit	9	ŝ	222	-	16	- 1	- 1		16.24	1	1	1		1			1 1		1
Has River Chenit	r- ::	8 2	3 7	9 5	70 55	25 33	85 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		5 5 5 5 5 7	-	i			1				1	-
Deep River Circuit	27	4.5	9		25 00				55 00										
Goldston Circuit	G.	:î	405	17-	31		× =	1								-			
Siler City.	:: -	£	91	92	57.50		0	35.50	196 00		88	# F		-				1	-
Sanford		- 2		100	2.5	28	2 9	50,00			÷ ,-	-	5	-		-	1	1	
Jonesboro Circuit	r ic	. 73	155	13	18		9	16.98		-		1	11 35				1		;
Lillington Creatit	÷	17	251		10 00		9 25		7		1	1							
Total				2,595	727 90	325 17	7 39 66	1	214 06 1,306 79	1 51	246		220 36	21	32 40 IS	<u> </u>			
Total last year	E	983	5,211	2,546	38	- 1		- !	1,281,00	ا ۱۰ پ	¥	7 164	970	c	15 % E	2	1	-	
Increase	21	31	Si	- 61	27 10	Si	20, 17.31	F2 6	62 75	_	33	1	100 375	12	5.	31	- {		
***************************************	H	-						1		1	1	_		•	00		1 6 9		1

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	Zo, of Cehools,	and Teachers.	No. of Vols. in	Library. Amount Col- lected for	stoodss-yshaus	lerted for Rissions.	Amount Cob- lected on Children's Day.	Amount Col- lected for other Objects,	Total Amount Raised.	Хо. от Ерworth Геаgues.	Xo. of Members.	Miss. Societies.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	Xo. of Juvenile Miss, Societies,	Zo, of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies. Nom.'s Home	Miss. Societies. Xo. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss, Society.	: Androne revine
Rockingham Station Rockingham Gircuit Richmond Circuit M. Gilead Circuit Pekin Circuit	- a a c x	38234		900 000 H		3 59	# E E E E E E E E E	55 39 9 31	\$ 132 38 15 151 59 10 00	- -	ន ន		36 \$ 42 6 14 12 12 35	65	es	\$ 6		#	11111
Montgomery Circuit Star Circuit Aberdeen Circuit St. John Station	१- कोल स	맞으 읽으			 8888 2958	90 9	18	14 19	5 5 5 E		18	10.50	31 225 36	1 2 1	, S	00 98			
Lauriabang Station Snead's Groot frout Maxton and Caledona. Red Springs Circuit Lundocton Circuit	-03140	= 31 ± 31 ±	5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		#5858 52985	53 eu	88.8 88.8 88.8 88.8						25 78 10 25 14 00 15 00 15 00	2 18 18	# [조 [유	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			1111
Robeson Circuit Total last year	6 68		1	9 9		15 50 161 18 170 21	25 E	75	1, 15 kg 134	- - =	1 22	14 927 6 106	375 108	1 1 2 3		27			11 11
Increase	1 :-	1 -1	156	12	1 = 1	60 6	1 81	68.20	74.98	21	18	22	1 267 06	91	=	68 61			
		•			WIL	MING	TON	WILMINGTON DISTRICT	H										
Wilmington, Grace Church Wilmington, Bladen Street Wilmington, Fills Street		× 5 5 2	372 55 102 8	500# 14 110 2 150 2 150 5	\$3 42 \$3 42 \$7 81 15 00	100 98 15 80 15 80 15 41	100 00 \$14 15 \$128 15 00 414 15 \$128 37 80 4 89 24 15 41	21 97 21 97 5 95 95	\$ 38.7 38.45 125.55 86.36	-	99	- -	56 \$ 265 65	65 1	8	8 765	51	25.8 20	8
Willington, Market Street——————————————————————————————————	v m m	2 8 8 2				1 1 1	92 3											_	1111

Kenansville Circuit Burgaw Greutt Clinton Greutt Bladen Greutt Elizabeth Greutt Gaver's Greet Greutt Araver's Greek Greutt Arlantie Santhjoort Station	<u> </u>	8 8 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	221 221 221 221 221 221 221 221 221 221	300	828 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	12 00 40 67 32 00 15 00 8 71	3 40 1 50 1 50 1 35 3 35	25 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	88 8 8 8 3 4 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		\$			1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 2 1 1 1	(6)			52
Total ast year	12.	988	1,912 4,114	1,454	658 65 638 65	287 09 389 77	25 EE	381 91 1 129 161	381 911,356 79 129 folt,192 09	e: -	1 28	52.00	22	313 07 142 45	n =	85 57 38 40 41 00	31 31	윉류	22 S5 15 25
Increase	-	12	186	=	16 34	102 68	+ 11	255 84	154 69	C1	:: ::		[1]	29 021	24	45 16 38		121	7 69
					N	W BEI	INE D	NEW BERNE DISTRICT											
New Berne, Centenary Goldsboro, St. Paul Goldsboro, St. John Goldsboro Circuit	21 21 21 21 2	8931	\$ 15 E	# 5 5 5 E	22 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$ 132 77 \$10 90 \$ 1 20 00 2 65 40 00	\$ 03 7 5 03 7	152 05 \$	201 64 201 64 79 90 79 90 79 90 79 90 79 90 79 90 79 90 79 90 70 br>70 90 70 70 90 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	-	9		26 2	315 90				8 51 6 51	12 00
Mount Olive Circuit Mount Olive and Faison	ic 51 —	25 25	122	18.8	888 888			15 00	888								-	15	18
Snow Hill Circuit Kinston Station and Mission Grifton Circuit		1525	545 575 575	322	5 % % 5 % %	104 55 104 55 104 55	10 90	158 86 27 98	256 51 181 33			-	33	13.25	-	30 7 32	-	151	02- 22-
Craven Circuit Jones Circuit Panlico Circuit Oriental	ಆಡದಣ	5 8 8 5	5885	87 S	8 = 8 3 7 = 8 3	18 21 6 90		3 3 x	134 ±6 61 35 = 1	-				98 98 98		9			
Curtore Greati Morebread City Station Beenfort Station Core Sound Mission Straits Circuit	x - 51 51 70	22842	25.52 25.52	556	25 8 4 5 5 6 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5	84 57 F	8 8	100 00 156 25 156 26 1 4 00	222 222 222 222 223 223 233 233 233 233	-	Se		9811	25.35				1811	21 21 21 20
Total Total last year	155	158	1,825.1	87.54 1.85.4	980 76 60 060,	657 76 760 88	45 32 40 17	777 32 2, 180 16 1,026 00 2,920 13	180 16	:: +	153	1	188 188 188 188	507 93 390 13	214	20 × 25 121 122 36	an	175	789 08 584 79
Increase		x	1 21	i i	20.90	103 12	5 15	89 × 75	439 97	-	1 1		21	117.80	21	14 551 40	7)	[원	51 100

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	96			8		101 35	103 35 54 95	\$
No. of Members.				2		33	÷ 31	21
No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc.				-		21	:c	2)
Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	46	17 08 15 00		1 1	_ 1 ()	G 1	108 67 122 42	13 75
No. of Members.		85		118	÷ i	÷	25 25 26 27	18
No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.					-	-	→1 ~	100
Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	6 6	45.37	90 21	1 1	1 1 1	98 60	273 12 378 93	105 81
No. of Members.		3131	150	113	=	ê 72 t-	25年	51
No. Woman's For. Miss, Societies.	-		-		-		хх	
No. of Members.	8 2	8	8	20			136	7
No. of Epworth Leagues.	- ===	21	-	-			20 r.c	27
Total Amount Raised,	208 84 53 21 26 78 26 78		8 # 8 8 # 8		8 4 8 2 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6	63 16 12 75	,245 67 ,053 48	192 19
.hoolnnb Col- lected for Other Objects,	55 00 \$	00 09	5-7-0 8-8-8		90 18	15 00	316 00 I 248 00 I	90 89
Amount Col- lected on Children's Day.	8 5 50 5 3 75 1 2 07 2	2 00				1 75	18 93 5 14	13 79
Amount Col- lected for Missions,	108 34 5 50 11 60	8 36 8 36	2 6 E	6 5 5 6 6 5 5	1 2 2 2	2 00	223 95 230 65	6 70
Amount Col- lected for Sunday-schools.	28 8 25 8 28 8 25 8 28 8 26 8 1				8 3 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		686 79 569 32	17 47
Xo. of Vols. in Library.	200 215 215	175	100	88	106	45 200	1,505	143
No. of Scholars.	240 222 203 185 900	8 5 8	82.5E	515	2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	336	4,185	452
No. of Officers. and Teachers.	315188 315	ន្ទ្រ	£∞£	355	18228	148	461	12
No. of Schools.	ਜ਼ਿਆਰਥ ਹਨ੍ਹੀ	. 20 — 23 ! ! ! !	_c_ = 5	- i	21001-	1~ 21	21.63	G]
NAME OF CHARGE.	Washington Station Washington Circuit Aurora Circuit Aurora Circuit Matamulseet Circuit	Sarrfield Station Preenville Station Sarmville Circuit	Primesland and Vanceboro	South Edgecombe Circuit	worky annut sustain South Rocky Moint and Marvin- Nashville Greuit Spring Hope Circuit	Tremont Circuit	Total last year	ncrease Jecrease

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

The collision of the	urrenton Circuit	3			-	-														
The color The		1		1		2 100		1	90	2 7	7		1 -		12 23	1	1		Ź	100
March Marc	ren circultarana	,	9	700	200	201	. . (1	e c		1	Ĩ			. 00 01	-	0 00 10	T :	2	1
Colonia Colo	geway Circuit	9	29	307	111	78 17	20	1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7		-			2 1				-	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Correction Cor	nderson Station	21	£	2	=	87.90	-	1	200	= =	1	1000	- :		2 5	-			18	11.5
Colorent	leton Circuit	9	Ç	- 000	1	£ .		-	25.	- :	1	Iwi	٠.	_	2 1		100		3	200
Notice N	don Station	1	22	2.	0055	56.29		4 57	2	<u> </u>	1 1 1 1 1	Ĩ			6 6 4 6	-	0 22 20	-	31	5
Continue	noke Rapids Circuit		2	2000		28 25	-	-	1	20 1	1	1	-		20.00	-		1	11	1000
Williakers 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	fax Circuit	9	55.	372	21 T	90 99		1	05 05	2 :	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	- -	11	130
Station Stat	Jeboro and Whitakers	-1	Ξ	52		10 00	-		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	2		1		1				ļ		
Maniform 1 25 150 20 00 11 00 22 45 150 15	land Neck Station		x.	101	7.4	21 22 23 24	15 33	51 50	= = =	47 77	1 1 1 1	-	-	-	1		1 1 1 1	1	-	
A	good Circuit	.3	5.	130	1 1 1	50 00			1 1 1 1 1 1		1	1	1	1	-	1	1		1	11111
Strength	jamston and Hamilton	7	25	150	00%	20 00	90	1	90 03			×	-	-	11111	1	į	1	i	1
Columb C	zsburg Circuit	+	F:	1.1	96	31 60	37			91 19	-	1	1	-	1	-	x	0	-	-
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	hampfon Circuit	9	3	390	30	00 09	56 00	53	25 00	163 22	1	1	_		13 45	_		0	1	
1	Sanare Chemit			00%	22	16 00				16 00		!	_		3. 5.	-		-	-	
Figure 1. 15 70 100 15 4 5 5 6 6 16 83 4 1 5 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	perin Choult	10	3	107	3	585	S.		588			i	- 1	-		1		_	7	9-01
Tredit	Chaoshoro Station	-	2	20	9	19 15			200	Ξ	_	50		- !	-	-		=	1	
1 15 12 13 14 15 12 14 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 10	alleville Ciranit		2	120	40		22			7			21		30	-		9		
The state of the s	elisville olicute		2 0	4	1 20	21 00			90 98	. C	4 2 1 5	1	, -			-		-	5	200
Second S	le carcino	+	- 	2	1.5				100							-			į	
State Stat				4101		800 20	160 05	51	442 32	19	£-	357			43.35		94 168 4	1-	167	269 74
City	last year			Ŧ,		839 75	182 96	50	222 22	990	7	86.			# 2		513603	-7	139	272
City		0	1 3	466	250			123	220 10	808	ĺ.	60	-						28	
1 43 215 2208 79 138 56 87 6 15 8 300 738 42 2 8 1 150 1 65 8 134 1 13 13 13 13 13 13			-	-		30 16	22 91				-	-	-	67		_	6 161 09	9	1	(F)
1 43 215 2208 79 138 56 87 86 15 8 300 72 8 412 88 1 150 1 65 8 134 4 37 235 306 25 60 7 25 57 4 22 10 17 43 99 4 4 8 36 50 50 7 25 50 7 4 22 10 17 43 99 5 6 63 514 500 40 42 57 57 57 0 10 69 90 5 5 60 284 51 50 10 64 22 55 60 8 43 56 60 8 90 5 5 60 284 51 50 10 64 22 55 60 8 43 56 60 8 90 5 5 60 284 51 50 10 64 20 8 57 17 14 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8						ELIZA	вЕтн	CITY	BISTE	HCT.										
4 37 255 386 25 007 25 52 10 17 33 99 4 3 35 6 15 10 10 17 35 99 4 4 8 35 6 15 10 10 17 35 30 10 10 10 20 85 99 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Joseph City	_	- 53	50	- 07:	£81 6Z	56.87	6 15 5	908	7	-	150	_	66 1G	31 78		42		35	
1 25 27 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	notank Circuit	-	27	53	308	25 06	4 54	31	Ξ	<u>::</u>		1		-	1	1	1	-	1	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	den Circuit	-	355	916	565	26 09	25 53		X	_	-	-	-		1	1	1	1		
5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	h Canden Circuit	60	x	3.35	200	39 74		57 75	50 OF		1	-	1		į	-		1		
1 20 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	ituek Circuit	9	3	Ī	200	46 42	1 1 1 1 1	∝ ×	15 08		-	1	1	-	-		1	1	1	
5 35 340 53 90 71 05 124 05 3 6 101 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	h Gates Circuit.	-	30	017		24 32	25 50	×	8	8-1 25	-	000	21		3	-	1 1 1 1	-	1	1
Strength 5 50 284 51 22 18 47 17 11 83 83 III 10 50 000 24 33 88 18 89 14 78 1 40 1 22 III 13 50 000 24 33 88 18 89 13 45 17 1 12 I thin 1 3 80 1 37 1 30 1 29 I thin 1 3 80 1 37 1 30 1 29 I thin 1 3 80 1 37 1 30 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 2 80 1 30 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 2 80 1 30 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 2 80 1 30 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30 I thin 1 3 80 1 30 1 30	s Circuit		100	0.55		53 00	71 05		1	124 05		1	::		9		1 1		1	
1	mimans Circuit	1	00	PK6	1		× = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	17 14		8 8	. !	1	1			-		-		1
1 13 50 200 2435 8 54 6 50 30 46 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 20 1 2	ford Circuit	-	=	200	13		52 83			XI. 7	-	2	_		59 15	-		1	1 2	
27 245 100 64 50 4 60 67 70 97 30 1 1 20 25 50 30 45 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	nton Station	-	- 22	G.	900		×				1		-		1			1	3	
5 27 243 100 (4.1 Sp. 446 00 30 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 1 20 446 00 140 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31 1 20 50 31	south Station			5			95 00	9	67.70	97.30	_	0.00		-				-	-	
11.	abutta station		1 5	1 176	100		75.	•	00	140.50	. ::	1								
100 m	tores Chemis	1	10	200						17.99						21	22	-		
	antego Cucanit		i :	1	110	i			1 1		1					1				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-CONTINUED.

Moman's Home Meston Societies,					J8 908		12	789 OS	9.Z 9.8		2.8	525 00
Money Raised by	gr ₂				% % 93.5	1	1			1	188,10	
Zo, of Members,					<i>5</i> . –	- 1	ì	175		1	52.0 18.55	7
Zo. of Woman's Home Miss, Soc.					-	-	i	c:			그많	1.
Sovieties.		8.8	5			~				5	28	12.
Money Raised by Juvenile	642	-	17		962	¥					679 1,297	i g
Zo, of Members.		월을	1		164	2	ž Ž	8 3	3.5	24	1,272 1,605	#
Xo. of Juvenile Mission Societies,		21 5	=		÷ ,-	211	- ::	21 -	=	וי:	무정	21
Mission Societies.		3.23	175			¥:					ž <u>÷</u>	I E
Money Raised by Wonsu's For		77 Z	138		325	2	3 2	10.5	: :	?? ::	를표	15
	E.	1 22 5			∌	1-1		= :	; -	22 I	ਗੰਗੰ ਅਤ	 2
Xo, of Members.		25 20 25 20						`	3 =		1,6353,140 3	1
No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.		1-5	133		X Z	φ;	- ::	1- 1	=	-	72.72	- :
Zo. of Members.	1	22 23 17 23 17 24	180		215 816	97	2 2	<u> </u>	152	21 22	1,973 1,856	Ξ
Peagues.		P 2.	23		99	١	- ::	:: v	-1		<u> </u>	22
throwq3 Io oZ	28882	18 9	1 -1		2.9	Ē-	2 5	± 5		ا ء ء	12.55	19
Raised.	22222 22222	956,	988	Z.	22	ψ,	2 (5 3 (5	912	12		X 19	
Janom k lstoT		2.4		I.V.T.I	919°1	9 !) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	984.5	-	g -	14,778 13,543	1.215
other Objects.	£ ∺ 1	==	₹	Ξ	13 F	ē	- 5	22 3	21	=	88	2
Amount Col- lected for	£ 10	878 878	385	RECAPITITEATION	X 55 X	<u>=</u> = :	- -	112	2	9	7 0 to 1	196
('hildren's Day.	11118	2.3	[3]	Š		88	<u>.</u>		3		≘ ⊊	1 =
-toO tanoask Jeeted on	4	23	=	=		<u> </u>					를 가 전 등 등	Ŧ
snoi-sill.	855 B	28	80		31.3						돌란	8
-loO junom <i>i</i> , rof herest	8×8 +	25	8		Z =	100	1 X	557	Ē	<u> </u>	25	£
	28884	= 2			60 G	Ŧ 5	2 12	E E	. A	=	16.2,785 01: 37.2,765 42:	8
Sunday-schools.	E2885	136	157			727		984		2	× 98	Ž.
-loD innomit	6/3				if:						7,018 6,956	
Library.	28888	11.7 %	126		3,371	5.5	11.	皇后	9,46	-		1,13
ni stoV to .oZ											5 8	-
No. of Scholars.	最重要景景	1,965 4,708	257		88		88	4,552	Ξ	38.	40,613 21,671 39,148 23,263	1,495
(1 32	21	77								_)	<u> </u>	
sab Officers.	ឣౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢౢ	100	55		# 15 # 15 # 15	Ē 5	ě	<u> </u>	7	(5)	4,81640,61321,671	
No. of Schools.	51 35 KG	5.6	-		<u>a</u> 8	r- i	11	F ?-	17	9	3 E	8
si .		11	- 11		-	- [1 1		11.	1	: 1	1 1
풀						et.	1	- 5	1	Ē		
HAL	oanoke Islanditty Hawk Circui ennekect Circuit atteras Circuit				f f	138	7 7	Ĕ,	Ĕ.	ž		
<u>5</u>	re Cir.	ear.			District District	2,5	2	źĞ	ź,	<u>></u> ,	ear	
9.0	awk ect coi	it y			ãã	ville.	rtor.	on Long	g.	=	2	1 1
3.5	ok 7 H nek aras nbi	<u>8</u>	ease		들	tter	uin	Ber	ent	e e	13.5	east
NAME OF CHARGE	Roanoke Island Kitty Hawk Circuit Kennekect Circuit Hatteras Circuit Columbia Circuit	Total last year	ncrease		Raleigh District	Fayetteville District	Wilmington District	New Berne District Washington District	Warrenton District	sazabetn eny Instruct	Total last year	ncrease Decrease
4	ಜನನಸಲ್ಲ	<u> </u>	Ξí		ZĨ	≆ 2	;≥:	Z)	25	2	ĔĔ	<u> ಕ</u> ರ

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder; D., Deacon; Sy., Supernumerary; Sd., Superannuated; P. E., Presiding Elder; "Not present at the session of Conference. Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference. P2, Probationer 2d year; P1, Probationer 1st year.

NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1 Marcus C. Thomas. 2 Alexander D. Betts. 3 John W. Jenkins. 4 Robert A. Willis. 5 Bernice B. Culbreth. 6 *Thomas J. Gattis. 7 William H. Moore. 8 Edwin A. Yates. 9 James C. Crisp. 10 John E. Thompson. 11 Robah F. Bumpas. 12 Frederick D. Swindell. 13 Philip Greening. 14 William C. Norman. 15 *Richard J. Moorman. 16 Jonathan Sanford. 17 William S. Rone. 18 John T. Gibbs. 19 Leonidas L. Nash. 20 James M. Rhodes. 21 Benjamin R. Hall. 22 Franklin A. Bishop. 23 Nereus E. Coltrane. 24 Rufus C. Beaman. 25 Andrew P. Tyer. 26 Thomas J. Browning. 27 George A. Oglesby. 28 Ludolphus E. Thompson. 29 Daniel L. Earnhardt. 30 James E. Bristowe. 31 John N. Cole. 32 *Charles R. Taylor. 33 James O. Guthrie. 34 Francis B. McCall. 35 William L. Cuninggim. 36 Daniel A. Watkins. 37 Zachary T. Harrison. 38 *Jesse H. Page.	Salisbury Newbury, S. C. Raleigh Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Fayetteville Petersburg, Va. Fayetteville Raleigh Raleigh Raleigh Wilmington Wilmington Salisbury Salisbury Salisbury Salisbury Cleveland, Tenn. Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Wilson Wilson Wilson Wilson Durham	1858 1859 1860 1860 1866 1867 1871 1871 1872 1874 1874 1875 1875 1876 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1878 1878	S'd. E.E.P.E.S.d.E. E.C.P.E.S.d.E.E.P.P.E.E.P.P.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-CONTINUED.

NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
39 John H. Hall. 40 Clayter W. Smith. 41 Charles O. DuRant. 42 Barna B. Holder. 43 Marcus D. Giles. 44 Alpheus McCullen. 45 Jacob A. Lee. 46 John C. Kilgo. 47 Barzillai C. Allred. 48 John E. Underwood. 49 James M. Ashby. 50 Daniel H. Tuttle. 51 Charles C. Brothers. 52 John B. Hurley. 53 Roderick B. John. 54 Frank M. Shamburger. 55 Thomas J. Daily. 56 Miles M. McFarland. 57 John A. Hornaday. 58 Conder P. Jerome. 59 William W. Rose. 60 George B. Perry. 61 Erskine Pope. 62 *William S. Davis. 63 George W. Fisher. 64 William A. Forbes. 65 William H. Townsend. 66 Nathan H. Guyton. 67 *Theodore P. Bonner. 68 Edward H. Davis. 69 John D. Pegram. 70 Charles W. Robinson. 71 Thomas N. Ivey. 72 Richard W. Townsend. 73 Daniel C. Geddie. 74 James G. Johnson. 75 William H. Puckett. 76 George F. Smith. 77 Henry B. Anderson. 78 Hilliard M. Eure. 79 James M. Lowder. 80 Hampton McRae Jackson. 81 L. McKendree Brower. 82 Leonidas M. Chaffin. 83 George T. Simmons. 84 John J. Barker. 85 John Henry Shore.	Greenville, S. C. State-ville Statesville Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington Wilmington Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Reidsville Fayetteville Fayetteville Fayetteville Fayetteville	1882 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883 1883	E.y. E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E.E

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Name				_
Section Sect	NAME.	INTO	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
Toz. Whey D. Dasser Statesville 1801 F.	87 Eli C. Sell. 88 *Louland S. Etheridge. 89 *William E. Edmonson. 90 Neil MeK. Watson. 91 James H. M. Giles. 92 Milton D. Hix. 93 Robert H. Broom. 94 Richard F. Taylor. 95 Asa J. Parker. 96 Henry G. Stanney. 97 Arthur R. Goodchild. 98 William Y. Everton. 99 Jasper B. Thompson. 100 George W. Starling. 101 John C. Jones. 102 George D. Langston. 103 James M. Rice. 104 Nathan H. D. Wilson. 105 Kenneth D. Holmes. 106 Lucius S. Massey. 107 Edward E. Rose. 108 Michael Bradshaw. 109 Jesse D. Bundy. 110 Jesse J. Porter. 111 Jesse W. Martin. 112 Jesse T. Draper. 113 Lemon H. Joyner, Jr. 114 *Allison L. Ormand. 115 Doctor N. Caviness. 116 James H. Frizzelle. 117 Thomas H. Sutton. 118 Marion T. Plyler. 119 James P. Pate. 120 Julian L. Rumley. 121 Samuel T. Moyle. 122 John W. Wallace. 123 Henry E. Tripp. 124 Wesley F. Craven. 125 William C. Merritt. 126 William E. Hocutt. 127 Robert W. Bailey. 128 Solon A. Cotton. 129 *Samuel Leffers. 130 Rufus Bradley. 131 Raleigh A. Bruton.	New Berne New Berne New Berne New Berne New Berne Greensboro Wilson Wilson Wilson Wilson Wilson Goneord Greenville Greenv	1888 1888 1888 1888 1889 1889 1889 1889	EELEEELEELEELEELEELEELEELEELEELEELEELEE

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	Name.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	Present Relation.
134 Day 135 Rob 136 Yan 137 Hili 138 Ern 139 Tho 140 Bry 141 Rob 142 And 143 Albe 144 John 145 Yan 146 Jacc 147 Jam 150 Gast 151 John 152 Ben 153 Will 154 Cha Will 155 Will 156 Cha 158 Garl 159 Pres 160 Ruft 161 Jam 162 Edw 163 Har 164 Jose 165 John 166 F. F Jose Geor Laf Norr Jam	ert L. Davis (cey E. Wright (cry A. Humble est W. Fox mas A. Smoot an C. Thompson ert H. Willis frew J. Groves ert S. Barnes in William Potter haniel L. Seabolt ob H. McCracken tes A. Dailey I E. Mercer tes M. Benson ton T. Adams in C. Humble son H. Black liam F. Jones	Elizabeth City 189 Reidsville 189 Kinston 189 Kinston 189 Kinston 189 Raleigh 189 Elizabeth City 189	5 D. E. D.
Wm Wm Robe Will	liam Armon Jenkins Edward Brown Palmer Constable ert Edward Porter liam Towe ge B. Webster	Fayetteville 1901 Fayetteville 1901 Fayetteville 1901 Fayetteville 1901 Fayetteville 1901 Fayetteville 1901	PI. Pl.D. Pl. Pl.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown, Raleigh; Millard Mial, Raleigh; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; M. S. Davis, Louisburg.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, Durham; W. I. Cranford, Durham; J. G. Reade, Mt. Tirzah; *R. I. Featherstone, Roxboro.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—C. W. Bynum, alternate in place of Λ . G. Headen; E. A. Poe, Fayetteville: C. W. Womble, Goldston; J. W. Atwater.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—*F. B. Gibson, Gibson: R. N. Page, Biscoe; W. G. Davis, Ophir; W. B. Harker, Maxton.

Wilmington District—W. H. Fussell, Rose Hill; S. J. Veach, Warsaw; W. E. Springer, Wilmington: R. I. Dearham, Burgaw.

New Berne District—Rev. N. M. Jurney, Mt. Olive; Dr. J. F. Miller, Goldsboro; Y. T. Ormond, Kinston: B. G. Credle, New Berne, alternate in place of Daniel Lane.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; T. H. Gatlin, Tarboro; T. T. Thorne; G. D. Best, Fremont.

Warrenton District—J. T. Flythe, Jackson: J. H. Exum, Whitakers; W. B. Fleming; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Garysburg.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; D. W. Parker, Wiggins' Cross Roads; *Z. Fearing, Elizabeth City; L. L. Smith, Gatesville.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T	Raleigh
Allred B C	Ashpole
Allred, B. C Anderson, H. B	LaGrange
Ashby, J. M	Longularinge
Asnby, J. M	Donesboro
Bailey, R. W Bain, T. H	Bynum
Bain, T. H	Farmville
Barker, J. J Barnes, Albert S	Bethel
Barnes, Albert S	Whiteville
Beaman, R. C Becton, F. S Benson, J. M	Washington
Becton, F. S	Palo Alto
Benson, J. M	Nashville
Betts, A. D Bishop, F. A	Stedman
Bishop, F. A	Greenville
Bivens, J. F	Durham
Black B H	Oeracoke
Bradley P	Movoek
Drauley, H	Mt Olive
Bradley, R Bonner, T. P Bristowe, J. E	Dath.
Bristowe, J. E	Datii
Broom, R. H Brower, L. M	XIIII
Brower, L. M	Lake Landing
Browning, T. J Bradshaw, M	Town Creek
Bradshaw, M	Goldsboro
Brothers, C. C	Rose Hill
Brown, W. E	Kinston
Brown, W. E Bruton, R. A	.Newton Grove
Buffaloe, J. H Bumpas, R. F	Plymouth
Bumpas, R. F	New Berne
Bundy, J. D Carraway, J. M Caviness, D. N Chaffin, L. M	Henderson
Carraway J M	Mt Olive
Carinese D N	Povhoro
Choffin I. M	Warrenton
Colo I N	Wilmington
Cole, J. N Clarke, R. B	Littleton
Coltrane, N. E	Entireton
Contrane, N. E	10.4-14 10.4-14
Cotton, S. A	Enneid
Craven, W. F Constable, W. P	Samora
Constable, W. P	Columbia
Crisp, J. C	
Culbreth, B. B Culbreth, J. M	Wilson
Culbreth, J. M	Raleigh
Cuninggim, J. L Cuninggim, W. L	Chicago, Ill.
Cuninggim, W. L	Durham
Dailey, J. A	Burlington
Dailey, T. J	Fremont
Dailey, J. A Dailey, T. J Davis, E. H	Warrenton
Davis R L	Windsor
Davis, R. L Davis, Wm. S Dixon, F. E Draper, J. T	Warren Plaine
Divon F F	Straite
Dixon, F. E	Hillshoro
DuRant, C. O	Hamlet
Dakant, C. U	пашие

Farnhardt D. L.	Ridgeway
Earnhardt, D. L Edmonson, W. E Etheridge, L. S Everton, W. Y	Denver Col
Debasidas I C	T anninhung
Etheriage, L. S	Commonte
Everton, W. 1	. Swan Quarter
Еше, п. м	Greenvine
Eure, F. F Fisher, G. W	Grimesland
Fisher, G. W	Clayton
Forbes, W. A	Henderson
Forbes, W. A Fox, E. W	Garyshurg
Frizzelle, J. H	Pittchoro
Final D	Fig.
Futrell, D. A	Ense
Gattis, T. J Geddie, D. C	Charlotte
Geddie, D. C	Trenton
Gibbs, J. T Giles, J. H. M	Raleigh
Giles, J. H. M	Newport
Giles, M. D	Roxboro
Goodchild, A. R	Southport
Green, G. O	Crohom
Green, G. O	D.L. Granam
Grant, R. R	Robersonville
Greening, Philip	Aurora
Groves, A. J	.Cypress Creek
Greening, Philip Groves, A. J Gurganous, J. W	Scott's Hill
Guthrie, J. O	Raleigh
Guthrie, J. O Guyton, N. H	Roberdell
Hall, B. R	Favetteville
Hall J H	Wilmington
Hamison Z T	Rod Springe
Harrison, Z. I	Mt Cilead
mix, M. D	Cantle Milla
Hocutt, W. E	South Mins
Holden, J. E	Fairneid
Holder, B. B	Roseboro
Holmes, K. D	Smithfield
Hornaday, J. A	Beaufort
Hovle, J. W	Harrisville
Hoyle, J. W Humble, W. B	Lillington
Humble H A	Littleton
Humble, H. A Humble, J. C Hurley, John B	Goldston
Hamber John P	Palaigh
Huriey, John D	Raleigh
Ivey, T. N	Kaieign
Jackson, H. McR	Wintall
Jenkins, J. W	Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A	Stonewall
Jackson, H. McR Jenkins, J. W Jenkins, W. A Jerome, C. P	Gatesville
Johnson J. G	Battleboro
Johnson, L.	Faverteville
Johnson, L Jones, W. F	Rich Square
Jones, J. C	Scotland Nools
Jones, J. U	Tatters
Jones, L. B Joyner, L. H., Jr	Hatteras
Joyner, L. H., Jr	Spring Hope

Kilgo J C	Durham
Ixingo, o. C	Tr . Danian
Kilgo, J. C Langston, G. D	. West Durham
Lee, J. A	Gibson
Leffers, S	Strait
Leners, S	strants
Lowder, J. M Marlowe, J. M	Grifton
Marlowe I M	Shallotte
Mariowe, o. M	Bhariotte
Martin, J. W	Burgaw
Massey, L. S	Laurinburg
M-Cullan 1	Orford
McCullen, A McCall, F. B	Oxioid
McCall, F. B	.East Durham
McCracken, J. H McFarland, M. M	Pelham
McClacken, o. 11	D 1 * 1
McFarland, M. M	Kateign
Mercer, S. E	Roberdell
Mercer, S. E Merritt, W. C	Congress
Merritt, W. C	Conway
Moore, W. H	Pittsboro
Moore, W. H Moorman, R. J	Pocky Mount
Moorman, It. o	Trock, Modile
Moyle, S. T	Manteo
Nash, L. L	.Rocky Mount
Michelson W F	Littleton
Nash, L. L	Littleton
Norman, W. C	Durham
Onlanka C. A	Montgomory
Oglesby, G. A	Montgomery
Old. J. Y	Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L	Carv
Difficult, 11. 12	Dealersham
Page, J. H	Kockingnam
Pate, J. P Parker, A. J	Lumberton
Dayley 1 I	Poper
rarker, A. J	
Parker, D. B	Hobgood
Pegram, J. D	Oxford
Piland, W. A	Cumitarale
Phand, W. A	Currituek
Perry, G. B	Burlington
Piyler, M. T Pool, C. K	Louisburg
T 1, 161, M. T	tile de
Pool, C. K	Atlantic
Pope. Erskine	Snow Hill
Pope, Erskine Porter, R. EN	achvilla Tanu
roller, E	ashvine, renn.
Porter, J. J	Westbrook
Porter, J. J Potter, J. W Price, A. W	Wilmington
Delice 1 W	E annalment
Price, A. W	Kennekeet
Puckett, W. H	Stem
Read, C. L Rhodes, J. M	Elm City
Di 1 T 35	1:441-4
Knodes, J. M	Littleton
Rice, J. M Robinson, C. W	Ashland, N. C.
Pobinson C W	Tarboro
Tobin on, C. T	35
Rood, J. A	Murireesporo
Pood C P	Vonnæville
Rose E E	Jackson
D W C	D. J. Jackson
Kone, W. S	Kockingnam
Rose, E. E Rone, W. S	Weldon .
Royall, V. A	Richland
ποραιι, ν	ttichiautt

Rumley, J. L Oriental Sanford, Jonathan Siler City
Sanford Jonathan Silor City
Sasser. W. D Kenansville
Sasser, W. D Kenansville
Saunders, J. EKitty Hawk
Saunders, J. E Kitty Hawk Seabolt, N. L Millbrook
Sell, E. CEldorado
Sell, E. C. Eldorado Shamburger, F. M. Rockingham
Simmons C T Fligsbothtown
Chang I II
Shore, J. Fl Franklinton
Smith, C. W
Smith, G. FRaleigh
Sminburger, F. M. Rockingham Simmons, G. T. Elizabethtown Shore, J. H. Franklinton Smith, C. W. Whiteville Smith, G. F. Raleigh Smoot, T. A. Fayetteville Snipes, E. M. Dunn Stanney H. G. Chubbaland
Snipes, E. M. Dunn
Stamey, H. G
Stanford 1 D All 1
Staniord, J. 1Altamanaw
Starling, G. B Kenly Starling, G. W Willeyton
Starling, G. W Willeyton
Sutton, T. HWilliamston
Swindell, F. DGoldsboro
Taylor, R. FLeasburg
Taylor, C. P. Wanshare
Taylor, C. R
Thomas, M. C Leasburg
Thompson, John EGoldsboro
Thompson, John EGoldsboro Thompson, J. BDurham
Thompson, L. E Carthage Thompson, B. C Ahoskie
Thompson, B. C Ahoskie
Towe Wm Mann's Harbor
Townsend, W. H Cove Townsend, R. W
Townsend, W. H Danilow
Townsend, R. W Kaynnam
Tripp, H. EGoldsboro
Tuttle, D. H Elizabeth City
Tuttle, M. HHertford
Tyer, A. P
Underwood J. E. Elizabeth City
Wallace, J. W
Wallace, J. W Chark Bever
Watkins, D. A Bunyan
Watson, N. M Chapel Hill
Watson, N. M Chapel Hill Webster, G. B Wilmington
Welch F R Roanoke Ranids
Whitaker, R. HRaleigh
Willis R A Littleton
Willia D W Edenton
William N. H. D. Mouton
Wintaker, R. H. Raleigh Willis, R. A. Littleton Willis, R. H. Edenton Wilson, N. H. D. Maxton Wastell H. D. Booker, Vaport
Woodall, P. D Rocky Mount
Wright, Y. EClinton
Woodall, P. D. Rocky Mount Wright, Y. E. Clinton Wyche, R. T. Town Creek
Yates, E. A Durham Yearby, N. C. Milton
Yearby, N. C
really, 20 Comments

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE	President.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM	Secretary.
REV. N. H. D. WILSON	Assistant Secretary.
Rev. R. H. Broom	Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. W. Fox	Statistical Secretary.
REV. W. F. CRAVEN	Statistical Secretary.
REV. W. C. MERRITT	Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons	Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—F. D. Swindell, President, Goldsboro; M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson, Secretary, Chapel Hill; D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Thompson, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, Vice-President; J. G. Johnson, F. B. McCall.

Lay—Millard Mial. J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.: W. F. Strond, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, O. H. Allen, T. H. Gatlin, H. H. Grant, L. L. Smith.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, President, Wilson, N. C.: J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Laurinburg, N. C.: J. B. Hurley, J. M. Rhodes, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, J. S. Funchess, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, H. A. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, A. McCallen, Secretary, Oxford, N. C.; George F. Smith, J. H. Shore, Z. T. Harrison, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, A. J. Parker.

LAY—U. M. Wahab, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; E. B. McCullers, A. G. Headen, R. D. Phillips, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, T. M. Anderson, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—J. T. Draper, T. J. Gattis, W. H. Puckett, W. W. Rose, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, J. Sanford, F. B. McCall.

LAY—George S. Baker, W. H. McCabe, C. W. Bynum, J. T. Johnson, Dr. J. F. Nicholson, G. S. Prichard, J. M. Leith, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—R. B. John, Chairman, Wilmington; W. C. Norman; W. F. Craven, F. M. Shamburger, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, La Grange; G. T. Adams, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

Lay—J. G. Brown, Professor R. L. Flowers, J. M. Lamb, F. L. Bundy, C. C. Covington, J. W. Bryan, W. T. Deans, W. D. Fleming, W. M. Hinton.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSION—W. C. Norman, J. N. Cole, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, A. P. Tyer, R. F. Bumpas, J. G. Johnson, T. J. Dailey, J. H. Hall.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—N. M. Watson, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, Michael Bradshaw.

FIRST YEAR—J. D. Pegram, Chairman; R. H. Broom, L. S. Massey. Second Year—R. F. Bumpas, Chairman; George F. Smith, E. H. Davis.

Third Year—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman; M. T. Plyler, J. H. Shore. Fourth Year—J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. H. Hall, A. McCullers.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—W. C. Norman, Secretary; J. H. Shore, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes, J. D. Bundy, H. M. North, M. H. Tuttle.

Lay—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer; R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Chairman; T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; B. R. Hall, W. C. Norman, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining N. C. territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the N. C. Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

_		-							
						No. of White Members, in- cluding Local Preachers.	ys.	Sunday Schools.	
						世 8 .	ored Members	2	s, in- Offi- nd ers.
						No. of Wh Members, cluding Lo	=	ž	scholars, in cluding Off cers and Teachers.
ē	WHERE HELD.	WH	EN.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	= 5 5 E	7 5 5	2.0	h ar
-						유민들	žΖ	_e '`	ac s
Number						2 # E &	Colored Mei	2	2.5 g.5
5						양물론표	ವ	Ę	후 를 o E
-						AROH	•	∞	Y. O
_			0.0	772 . 3. 3.5	II O Y -i-1				
1	Greensboro	jan.	1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			So	3,009
2	Salisbury	⊥Jan.	1839	J. O. Andrew	H G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan.	1840	J. O. Andrew T. A. Morris T. A. Morris Rev M. Brock B. Waugh T. A. Morris	H. G. Leign				
4	Mocksville	Dec.	1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	10,099	4,450		
- 5	Raleigh	Oct.	1841	Rev M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	10,378	4.737		
6	Louisburg	Oct,	1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,098	5,103		
7	Halifax	Oct.	1843	I. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,109	0,230		
8	Pittsboro	Dec.	1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639			
9	Washington	Nov.	1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec.	1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	0,011	~	
11	Greensboro	Dec.	1847	J. O. Audrew Wm. Capers J. O. Andrew Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,347			
12	Danville, Va 💴	Nov.	1848	Win Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov.	1849	J. O Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258			
14	Warrenton	Nov.	1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110			
15	Salisbury	Nov.	1851	J O. Andrew	1. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov.	1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov.	1853	R Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov.	1854	G F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	Nov.	1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov.	1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec.	1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec.	1858	H. H. Kavanaugh.	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec.	1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	310	12,413
2.1	Salisbury	Dec.	1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec.	1861	J. O Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec.	1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec.	1863	G F Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,203	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec.	1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	0,290	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec.	1865	J. O. Andrew J. O. Andrew Wm. Capers R. Paine G. F. Pierce J. O. Andrew John Early G. F. Pierce H. H. Kavanaugh John Early R. Paine J. O. Andrew John Early G. F. Pierce D. O. B. Nicholson John Early G. F. Pierce D. S. Nicholson John Early G. F. Pierce D. S. Doggett W. M. Wightman D. S. Doggett G. F. Pierce D. S. Doggett D. D. Doggett D. S. Doggett D. D. Doggett D. D. Doggett D. D. Doggett D. D. D. D. Doggett D. D	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,687		
30	Favetteville	Nov.	1866	G F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov.	1867	D S Doggett	B Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec.	1868	W. M. Wightman -	B. Craven	32,693	1.339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov.	1869	D S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
							1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov.	1871	R. Paine R. Paine J. C. Keener E. M. Marvin H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	47,077	651	550	28,942
36	Favetteville	Dec	1872	R Paine	B Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Greensboro	Dec.	1873	I C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec.	1871	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49.926	339	586	28, 259
39	Wilmington	Dec.	1875	H N. McTveire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro_	Nov	1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B, Ctaven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov.	1877	D. S. Doggett	B Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42							445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec.	1870	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	11,949
44	Winston	Dec.	1880	W. M. Wightman . J. C. Keener G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	67,295	220	771 743	43,753
	Durham	Dec.	1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	43.753 44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec.	1882	J. C. Keener	A. W Mangum	70,375	215	7621c	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec.	1883	I. C. Keener	D. W. Pain	72,495	158	81312	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec.	1884	L Parker	D W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec.	1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,593
						83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Favetteville	Dec.	1887	I. S. Key	D W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov.	1888	J. S. Key J. C. Granbery R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov.	1880	R. K Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
							2.2	564	38, 274
55	Greenville	Nov	1801	C B Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec	1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	2.4	592	38, 205
57	Wilmington	Dec.	1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	2.2	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec.	180.1	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,096	20	658	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec.	1805	A. W Wilson	W L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec.	1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec.	1807	R. K Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov	1808	J. C. Keener C B. Galloway W. W. Duncan W. W. Duncan A. W. Wilson A. W. Wilson A. W. Wilson C F. K. Hargrove O P. Fitzgerald E R. Hendrix	W L. Cuninggim_	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec.	1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim			618	44, 163
64	New Bern	Dec.	1900	E. R. Hendrix H. C. Morrison R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226 .		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec.	1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059 -		630	45,849

N
Y
\mathbb{Z}
0
丟
H
Z
Ĭ

PONFERENCE	
SEENCE	
/.	
~	
22	
22	
-	
-7	
4	
_	
-	
_	
/	
_	
AROL	
_	
~	
-	
CAROLINA	
CORTH	
⊱	
~	
_	
.>	
NORTI	
THE	
=	
-	
_	
r	
_	
_	
7	
- 1	
ź	
_	
THE DEAD	
=	
-	
_	

90114.6.20	BHKTH.	Joined Conference.	Peath.	Buried.
CHECK	Year	Lear Jean	Деак:	Place,
B. R Newcombe	Virginia	1854 Raleigh	1837 Florida	
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1837 Virginia	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston		1838 1836 Virginia	1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speek	1802 Virginia		:	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brune William W. Tuener	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Kalisbary, N. C. 1838 North Cambina	1845 Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Granville county, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819 Virginia	1841 Virginia		
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville county, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797 Virginia	1827 Virginia		
Thomas y, Cassodey	1817 Virginia North Caralina	1835 North Caronna 1839 Salishury N. C.	1850 Wake county N C	Raheigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815 Davie county, N. C.	1840 New Berne, N. C.	1851 Pavidson county, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814 Iredell county, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Puplin county, N. C.	Duplin county, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825 Chatham county, N. C.		1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
Sidney P. Bumpas Headrigh C. Loob	1308 Person county, N. C. 1703 Personimons county, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va 1818 Vicainia	1851 Ningbury, N. C.	Greenshoro, N. C. Royalton, V.a.
E. E. Freeman	1820 Granville county, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. II., Va	1854 Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801 Flavanna county, Va	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrooks	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford county, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818 Surry county, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbit	1812 Catawha county, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick county, Va	
Malcomb L. Pouglass	1 Son Positio county, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1850 Greenshore, N. C.	Williaghore, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802 North Carolina	1831 New Berne, N. C.	1857 Davidson county, N. C. Davidson county,	Davidson county, Va.

SOLVEN	BIRTH.	Joined Conference.	Death.	Buried.
AAM Kay	Year.	Year	Year.	Place,
Arthur P. Harris	1818 Montgomery county, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C. 1858 Iredall county, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
William Lancelon	1814 Beaufort N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1859 Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolutes N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819 Orange county, N. C.	1846 North Carolina.	1859 Orange county, N. C.	Orange county, N. C.
William Anderson	1803 Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell county, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825 Rockingham county, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818 Pasquotank county, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1869 Fayetteville, N. C.	Payetteville, N. C.
Leby M. Committee	1855 Chainani county, N. C.	Leby New Belli, N. C.	1869 North Carolina	Gatesville County, 5. 1.
Thomason Carand	1801 Octuber county, N. C	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnson county, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837 Rockingham county, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus county, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va	- 1863 Granville county, N. C.	Granville county, N. C.
Medicus II, Hight	1833 Franklin county, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va	1864 Iredell county, N. C.	Stokes county, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817 Orange county, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C	1865 Pittshore, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Vinginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greenshoro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David R. Nicholson	1809 fredell county, N. C.	TSSI New Bern, N. C.	I See Magnoha, N. C.	Duplin county, N. C.
William A William	1 committee country, IN. C	Total Sulfspilly, N. C.	1860 Lonebowe N. C.	Longlange V. C.
Lohn P. Melatosh	1500 John of Alexa Aughand	Miceigenai	1869 Chmherland Co. X.	Cumberland county X C
Poter Doub	1796 Stokes county N	1818 Norfolk Va		Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829 Randolph county, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore	1835 Baltimore	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, F. C	1870 Caldwell county, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841 Chatham county, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Chilford county, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
James Read	1715 Caswell county, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Vinginia	ISCS Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	Isot Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	- 1872 Caswell county, N.	Ingh Fock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus county, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1875 Circensbore, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Rend	1825 Rockingham county, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	18.53 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827, Chatham county, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N.	1875 Chatham county, N. C.	Charman county, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1835 Kershaw, S. C.	ISSE Nouth Carolina	1877 Morganiton, N. C.	Morganion, A. C.
f. F. England	1845 McDowell county, N. C.	- Leonar Beraw, S. c	Tara Cleverand county, 5. C.	Meloy, N. V.

Place Plac	y Ne Z	BIRTH.	Joined Conference,	Death.	Baried,
ISEE Richmond county, N. C. ISEE Wilmington, N. C. ISEE Bardoph county, N. C. ISEE Randoph County, N.					Place,
NSR Person county, N. C. 1832 Randolph county, N. C. 1875 Randolph county, N. C. 1876 Randolph county, N. C. 1877 Greensbore, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1877 Greensbore, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Wilson, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Wilson, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Wilson, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Wilson, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1881 Randolph county, N. C. 1872 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1873 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1874 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1874 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1874 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1874 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1875 Fayer(reville, N. C. 1874 Fayer(W. D. Meucham	1833 Richmond county, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson county, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
Second Carolina Second Car	J. P. Moore	1818 Person county, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Hadifax county, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
ISBN Parameter (1992) (Controlling) (Control	D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph county, N. C.	1858 Kaleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph county, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Institution Section	Lofon Jonese	Senting Carolina	18252 South Carping	1679 Pronfeet N. 17	Nonthport, N. C.
1882 Union, S. C. 1883 (Trensbory, N. C. 1884 Bartellay, N. C. 1884 Bartellan, N. C. 1885 Bartellan, S. C. 1885 Bartellan, N. C. 1885 Bartellan, S. C. 1885 Bartellan, N.	1. 11. 1111	1823 Bandolph county, N. C.	1858 Balcigh, N. C.	1880 Shakerille, N. C.	Zadesville, N. C.
ISBA Circustant, N. C. ISSA Circustant, N. C. ISSA Hadright, N. C. ISSA Circustant, N. C. ISSA Hadright, N. C. ISSA Circustant, N. C. ISSA Hadright, N. C. ISSA Randolph county, N. C. ISSA Brandolph county, N. C. ISSA Brandolph county, N. C. ISSA Israhidah cou	William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
ISPG Greenshore, N. C. ISPG Greenshore, N. C. ISSB King's Mountain, N. C. ISPG South Carefina ISSB King's Mountain, N. C. ISSB Rearded, N. C. ISSB Principle, N. C. ISSB Rearded, N. C. ISSB Principle, N. C. ISSB P	tra T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	Isso LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
1832 Chardola, S. C. 1852 South Carolina 1831 Randolph county, N. C. 1852 Charlotte, N. C. 1853 Randolph county, N. C. 1854 Randolph county, N. C. 1855 Randolph county, N. C. 1855 Randolph county, N. C. 1855 Randolph county, N. C. 1852 Randolph county, N. C. 1852 Randolph county, N. C. 1852 Randolph county, N. C. 1853 Randolph county, N. C. 1854 Randolph county, N. C. 1854 Randolph county, N. C. 1855 Randolph county, N. C. 1856 Randolph cou	A. A. Boshamer	1817 Caswell county, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.		Wadesboro, N. C.
SET CHARTON CONTINUES SET CHARLON CONTINUES STRUCTURE CONTINUES SET CHARLON CONTINUES SET CH	L.S. Erwin	1829 Clarendon, S. C.	1852 Nounth Carolina	1881 King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Isap Virginia Isap Austral Isap Austral Isap Virginia Isap Independent I	K. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870	LSSI Randolph conney, N. C.	Randolph county, N. C.
1822 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1822 Virginia 1823 Virginia 1824 Virginia 1824 Virginia 1824 Virginia 1825 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1827 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1827 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1828 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1828 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1828 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1839 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1830 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1830 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1830 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1831 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1832 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1833 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1834 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1835 Sandyliptic county, N. C. 1836 Sandyliptic county, N.	VIIII L. ATTINGTON	Could Carolina	1879 Wilson, N. C.		Beallion, N. C.
Page Arabidoph county, N. C. 1877 Goldshop, N. C. 1882 Trinity College, N. C. 1882 Trinity College, N. C. 1882 Howkwiller, N. C. 1882 Houser, N. C. 1883 Houser, N. C. 1884 Houser, N. C. 1884 Houser, N. C. 1885 Houser, N.	Parameter Calaba		1955 Curining, va.	Issa Walterman	Tellide Cases X -
leg Mickinder county, N. C. 1872 Fayedteville, N. C. 1882 Macksville, N. C. 1882 Macksville, N. C. 1883 Vicinity and 1882 Icathory, N. C. 1883 Vicinity and 1882 Icathory, N. C. 1883 Marren county, N. C. 1883 Marren county, N. C. 1883 Marren county, N. C. 1884 Minington, N. C. 1883 Minington, N. C. 1884 Minington, N. C. 1885 Mini	Brayfor Crayon	tsee Randolph conntr. N C	1853 Coldshore X C	1889 Trinity College X C	Trinite / C
leger 1822 Candido county, N. C. 1822 Rateigh, N. C. 1823 Integral, N. C. 1824 Candido county, N. C. 1824 Rateigh, N. C. 1824 Rateigh, N. C. 1824 Rateigh, N. C. 1825 Rateigh, N. C. 1826 Rateigh, N. C. 1825 Rateigh, N. C. 1835	Thomas A. Com	1842 Alexander county, N. C.	1879 Favetteville, N. C.	1882 Moresville, N. C.	Merkeyille, v
1822 Cambrida county, N. C 1832 Cander county, N. C 1832 Cander county, N. C 1832 Cander county, N. C 1833 Cander county, N. C 1834 Cander county, N. C 1835 Cande	William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1855 Petersburg, Va	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
1810 Radialnore, Met 1840 Marchestille, N. C. 1885 Panlega, N. C. 1881 Marchestille, N. C. 1885 Marchestille, N.	Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden county, N. C.	1852 Rafeigh, N. C	1882 Lenoir county, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Bill Tredel county, N. C. 1849 Meeksville, N. C. 1865 [Funcing, N. C. 1841 [Funcing, N. C. 1845] Funcing, N. C. 1845 [Funcing, N. C. 1845] Funcing, N. C.	J. R. Finley	1810 Redtimene, Mel		1882 Warren county, N. C.	
1819 Brinswick county, Va. 1884 Pittsburn, N. C 1886 Fineville, N. C 1884 Ranchingham county, N. C 1885 Fineville, N. C 1885 Rancholner, N. C 1884 Rancholner, N. C 1884 Rancholner, N. C 1884 Rancholner, N. C 1885 Ran	Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell county, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1885 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
1829 British county, A a. 1844 Hitshorn, N. C. 1850 British county, N. C. 1855 Wilmington, N. C. 1853 Radeobro, N. C. 1854 Radeobro, N. C. 1854 Radeobro, N. C. 1854 Radeobro, N. C. 1855	Edward Schulken	Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1885 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
1813 Water county, N. C. 1852 Norfolk, Va. 1883 Randolph county, N. C. 1863 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1864 Earnfolk, Va. 1865 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1864 Earnfolph, N. C. 1864 Earnfolph, N. C. 1865 Thomaswille, N. C. 1865 Thomaswille, N. C. 1865 Thomaswille, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1865 Warrenton, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1865 Warrenton, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph county, N. C. 1865 Warrenton, N. C. 1865 Earnfolph county, N.	Cemon Shell	11819 Brunswick county, Va.	ISH Pittsbore, N. C.	ISSS Taneville, N. C.	Raleigh, V. C.
1843 Monre county, N. C. 1866 Fayerfeetile, N. C. 1884 Minter county, N. C. 1864 Minter county, N. C. 1865 Minter county, N. C. 18	Topografic Alford	1823 GOCKINGBAIN COURTY, N. C.	180 Million Man, N. C.	1863 Pendolph county X	Parallelette amount of the
1872 Patrick county, Va 1873 Greensbore, N. C. 1881 Winstoni, N. C. 1881 Rockingham, N. C. 1882 Thinty, N. C. 1883 Thinty, N. C. 1883 Thinty, N. C. 1883 Thinty, N. C. 1883 Thinty, N. C. 1884 Thinty, N. C. 1885 Particular county, N. C. 1885 Randolphi county, N. C. 1885 Particolphi county, N.	Higgs P. Cole	1843 Moore county, N. C.	1868 Favetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
1814 Ninghia, N. C. 1831 Tendedie, N. C. 1834 Blackfingham, N. C. 1834 Blackfingham, N. C. 1835 Ninghia 1837 Thomasville, N. C. 1836 Ninghia	Charles C. Dodson	1832 Padrick county, Va	1863 Greensbore, N. C.	1881 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
1808 Randolph, N. C 1833 Petersburg, Va 1855 Trinity, N. C 1854 Virginia, N. C 1855 Printity, N. C 1856 Printity, N. C 1857	Jesse II. Guinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1881 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Nelson county, Va. ISB Virginia, N. C. ISS Trinity, N. C. ISS (decould), N. C. ISS (decould), N. C. ISS (decould), N. C. ISS (house,	John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph, N. C	1833 Petersburg, Va	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
1800 Williamston, N. C. 1835 Greensbore, N. C. 1855 Bone, N. C. 1855 Bone, N. C. 1855 Bone, N. C. 1856 Bone, N. C. 1857 Wilnshore, N. C. 1856 Bone, N. C. 1857 Wilnshore, N. C. 185	Robert P. Bibb	Nelson county, Va.	1856 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Hips: 1822 Granville county, N. C. 1836 Machington, N. C. 1885 Hambel placemer, N. C. 1836 Marcenton, N. C. 1836 Hambel placemer, N. C. 1836 Hambel placemer, N. C. 1836 Halfiax county, N. C. 1837 Hilborry, N. C. 1835 Halfiax county, N. C. 1837 Wilmington, N. C. 1835 Darlam, N. C. 1837 Wilmington, N. C. 1838 Darlam,	Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N.C.	1838 Greenshoro, N. C.	1885 Durham county, N. C.	Durham county, N. C.
1851 Moore county, N. C. 1850 Warrenton, N. C. 1854 Harito, He county, N. C. 1856 Hatifax county, N. C. 1856 Hatifax county, N. C. 1865 Milmington, N. C. 1885 Durdam, N. C. 1867 Wilmington, N. C. 1885 Durdam, N. C. 1867 C. C. 1867 Wilmington, N. C. 1885 Durdam, N. C. 1867 C. C. 1867 Wilmington, N. C. 1885 Durdam, N.	John W. Floyd	1822 Granville county, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
1859 Handax county, N. C. 1867 Wilmington, N. C. 1885 Purham, N. C	Charles II. Unitabs	1814 Moore county, N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1885 Eando Iph county, N. C.	Kandolph county, N. C.
-	Baxter C. Phillips	1811 Moore county, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Purham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

	BIRTH.	Joined Conference.		Death.	Buried.
NAMIS.	7 ear.	Year.	Year,	Place.	Place.
Lemnel II. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir county, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885	1885 Chatham county, N. C.	
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus county, N. C	1879 Wilson, N. C.	18821	1885 King's Mountain, N. C.	Pring's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumfer County, 7, C	1873 Goldsboro N. C.	2000	886 Stanly county, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A Stone	1853 Pittsvlyama county, Va	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887	1887 Rowan county, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln county, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1857 7	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry II. Gibbons	1818 Greene county, N. C.	1850 Warrentou, N. C.	1887	1887 Mt. Olive, N. C.	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson county, N. C.	1849 ONford, IN. C	1227	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Nadigal, A. C.
Thomas 7. Hoyle	1899 Anson county N. C.	1850 Wadeshare, N. C.	1888	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford, county, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va	18881	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greenshore, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amberst county, Va	1531 New Bern, N. C.	18881	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg.	1850 Portsmouth, Va	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889	1889 Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly county, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	522.	ISS9 Meanopy, F1a.	Michaely, Fig.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham county, N. C	1856 Macon, Ca	2000	Sequential County, N. C. Sequesta N. C.	Goldsborn N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Canaden, S. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1881	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890	890 Italeigh, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange county, N. C	1856 Greensboro, N. C	280	S90 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham county, N. C	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1800	S90 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson county, N. C.	- 1870 Greenshore, N. C.	1830	See Darbami, N. C.	With the No. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halidax county, N. C.	1003 Kom Boun K	1001	San Favetteville, N. C.	Enloyed C. C.
Paniet Culpreth	1805 Sampson County, N. C.		1861	1891 Chatham county, N. C.	Near Parshare, N. C.
Robort O Barton	1811 Camplell county, Va	1883 Petersburg, Va	8	Sof Halifax county, N. C.	Halifax, county, N. C.
Samuel V Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va	1892	Sug Joneshoro, N. C.	Joneshoro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburgh county, S.	C. 1849 Camden, S. C.	1302	[392] Cleveland county, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1805	[802] Hobgood, N. C	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1803	893 Jones county, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James II, Cordon	1851 Washington, N. C	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1593	1893 Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	. 1865 Yadkin county, N. C	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	18081	893 Hillsville, va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	1879 Wilson, N. C.	2.5	SE Lamberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	. 1829 Randolph county, N. C	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	18.00	ISSE (abson ytation, N. C.	Coarthoga V. C.
Chook D Adams	Tend Marillion S. C.	1. STEELES 1. C.	100	Weldon, N. C.	- STITISTE,

	Викти.	Josned Conference.	Marie II	Dailed.
NAMES.	Year.	Year	Year.	Place.
bayid R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Boid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Tokeph II. Wheeler	1 cert Pichema connect A	Total Thoughton V. C.	Tagal Charleston, N. C.	metern C. C.
Miles For	1811 Jones county, N. C.	1829 Lynchlang, Va.	1855 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mr. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes county, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Joneshoro, N. C.	Joneshoro, N. C.
icorge E. Wyche		1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Baleigh, N. C.	Rafeigh, N. C.
toliert 1, Wardick	1856 Burke county, N. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1896 Portsmonth, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
Thomas W. Cuthrie	1828 Chatham, N. C.	11851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Bockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850 Richmond Co., N. C.	TSS5 Charlotte, N. C.	1896	
Saniel Reid	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	- ISSE Jacksonville, N. C.	
Iolm W. Gibson	1866	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Wilmington, N. C.	Keet's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835 Halifax Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
anghorn Leitch	1866 Buckingham Co., Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore	- 1897 Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C	1897 Littleton	Haleigh, V. C.
oseph B. Martin	1824 Henry Co., Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	- [1897] Danville, Va	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867 Richmond Co., N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	
lesse A. Cuninggim	1832, Greene Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C	- 1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Chomas B. Reeks	1825 Granville Co., N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	- [1899] Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816 Greene Co., N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	. 1399 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
tobert P. Troy	1838 Bandolph Co., N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	ISBI Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
'eter I., Herman	tsss/Catawba Co., N. C.	1839 Greenville, N. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
acien J. Holden	1811 Orange Co., N. C.	4873 Coldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850 Catawba Co., N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Entirely, N. C.
sanc W. Avent	1823 Chatham Co., N. C.	1873 Raleigh, N. C.	 1900 Chalk Level, N. C 	Chalk Level, N. C.
awrence O. Wyche	1852 Person Co. N. C.	1897 Baleigb, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	1
F. Page Ricand		1847 Norfolk, Va	- 1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C
Mexander R. Baven	1838 Greene Co., N. C.	1880 Salisbury, N. C.	[301 Mt. Olive, N. C	
Solomon Pool	1833 Elizabeth City N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greenshoro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1821 Orange Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	2901 Greensboro N. C.	
THOUSE THOUSE				

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., December 3, 1901.

The Eighth Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society was held in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1901, N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D. Brother J. M. Lamb, of Fayetteville, delivered an address on "The History of Methodism in Fayetteville."

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, the meeting adjourned to Wednesday night. December 4th, for the remaining proceedings.

Benediction by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

SECOND SESSION.

December 4, 1901.

The meeting was opened at 8 o'clock P. M., N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson. Prayer led by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

An address was delivered by Professor W. H. Pegram on "The Early History of Trinity College."

Dr. J. S. Bassett, Editor of the Annual, made his report.

Rev. R. H. Willis made report for the Treasurer.

It was ordered that the five hundred copies of the Annual which have been published be placed in the hands of the Treasurer for sale at ten cents per copy, the proceeds to be applied toward expense of publication, and that the Treasurer draw upon the treasury for any balance due.

Professor Pegram was requested to furnish copy of his address for publication in the Annual.

The following officers were elected:

N. H. D. Wilson, President.

A. J. Parker, Vice-President.

W. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.

R. H. Willis, Treasurer.

Dr. J. S. Bassett, Editor Annual.

H. M. NORTH, Assistant Editor.

The meeting adjourned with benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

N. H. D. WILSON, President.

W. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

ORGANIZED JANUARY 19, 1897.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the North Carolina Annual Conference Brotherhood.

ARTICLE II. The officers of this Association shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold their offices one year, or until their successors shall be elected. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be held by one person.

ARTICLE III. These officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the transaction of all business necessary between the annual meetings of the Association, including the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands.

ARTICLE IV. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Conference at such time and place as may be designated by the President, at which meeting the officers of the Association shall be elected and all other business transacted which may come before the Association.

ARTICLE V. Any clerical member (or any minister who is now on trial) of the North Carolina Conference shall be eligible to membership in this Association, and may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by the payment of an initiation fee of twenty-five cents: *Provided*, he has not been a member of the North Carolina Conference more than four years. Any person may become a non-beneficiary member without paying an initiation fee.

ARTICLE VI. On the death of a beneficiary member each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed two dollars and each non-beneficiary member one dollar, to be paid to the Treasurer within sixty days after the assessment: Provided, that the assessment on each non-beneficiary member shall be seventy-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached five hundred, and fifty cents when the enrollment is one thousand, and twenty-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached fifteen hundred, and ten cents each when the enrollment shall have reached twenty-five hundred. After deducting the expense of collecting the mortuary benefit the remainder shall be paid to the person or persons designated in certificate of membership, or the legal representative of the deceased.

ARTICLE VII. A beneficiary member who shall fail to pay any assessment due as aforesaid within sixty days from date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood: *Provided*, that any member forfeiting his membership under this article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon application and the payment of all arrears.

ARTICLE VIII. In the event of the death of the Treasurer, the President shall appoint a member to fill his place until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE IX. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to any other field of labor in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ARTICLE X. This Constitution can be amended at any session of the Brotherhood: *Provided*, three-fourths of all votes cast shall favor such amendment.

BY-LAWS.

- I. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society when present, sign all certificates of membership, and perform all other duties required of the President of such a society, and in his absence his duty shall be performed by the Vice-President.
- II. The Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of all the regular meetings and of the meetings of the Executive Committee and perform all other duties required of a Secretary. He shall, upon the notification of the death of a beneficiary member, communicate the fact to the surviving members, notifying them to forward the mortuary fee to the Treasurer within the specified time.
- III. The Treasurer shall receive and care for all funds coming through the Brotherhood, and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-Laws. The expenses of notification on the part of the Secretary and Treasurer, and for printing and postage, etc., to be retained out of the amount collected on assessment and initiation fee.
- IV. The Treasurer's account shall be andited by a committee appointed by the Brotherhood for that purpose at each annual session.
- V. In view of the labor imposed upon the Secretary and Treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of mortuary fees.

INDEX.

Appendix	33
Appointments	28-32
В	
Bible Cause, committee on, appointed	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted	17
report of committee on Document No. 4 of Appendix	42
Boards and committees, changes on	6. 10, 15
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed	4
report of committee on, presented and adopted	18
report of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix	46
Brotherhood of North Carolina Conference	113. 114
С	
Church Extension, Board of, report of, presented and adopted	17
report of Board, Document No. 5 of Appendix	43
Church Property, committee on, appointed	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted	23
report of committee on, Document No. 15 of Appendix.	65
Commission on newspaper question, report of referred	10
Committees—Standing, ordered and appointed	4. 5. 6
Committee on Statistics ordered and appointed	24
Communications. Church Extension Secretary, referred	6
Book agents, referred	6
Sunday-school Editor, referred	6
Missionary Secretaries, referred	6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred	6
Secretary of Education, referred	6
Sunday League, presented	6
Conference, bar of	5
convening of	3
officers, boards, etc	103, 105
roll of, chronological	96, 99
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1901	101, 102
roll of lay delegates	100
roll eall	3

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.	117
Conference, roll call dispensed with closing of sittings of Conference Relations, committee on, appointed committee on, applications referred to	
D	
Deacons, ordination of, question of law, regarding Delegates, lay and alternates, present, announced District Conference Records, committee on, appointed report of committee on, presented and adopted report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix	12 4, 8 5 22 49
E	
Education, Board of, report of presented and adopted report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix Educational Statistics Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix	23 51 26 23 64
F	
Fifth Street Church, committee on debt of, ordered and appointed	6 10
G	
General Conference, delegates to, elected	7, 18, 19, 20 66, 69 7 53 7, 15
H	
Historical Society of N. C. Conference, proceedings of	112
I	
Introduction to Conference	, 14, 17, 19 107, 111

J	
Joint Board of Finance— draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees report of, presented report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix appointed for year 1901 Journal, account of, publication of, rendered	1 5 23 5 5 24 22
L	
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred report of Board of Education Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred Louisburg Female College, report of Board of Education	58 58
M	
Memorials to General Conference, committee on, papers referred to committee reported Memorial Services, ordered observed Memoirs, committee on, appointed, report of, presented report of, Documents Nos. 1 and 3 of Appendix. Mission Board, report presented and adopted, report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix. Moorman, R. J., character arrested, committee of trial appointed Moorman, R. J., committee of trial, reported.	14, 15 22 18 20 5 21 33, 41 23 58
O	
Orphanage, report of Trustees of, presented and adopted Document No. 6 of Appendix	18 39
P	
Porter, R. E., student at Vanderbilt University	$\frac{15}{6}$
Q	
Questions— 1—Who are admitted on trial?	11 11

Questions—		
4—Who are admitted into full connection?		11
5—Who are re-admitted?		13
6—Who are received by transfer, etc?	13,	15
7—Who are deacons of one year?		13
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?		13
9-What traveling preachers are ordained acacons?		21
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?		13
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?		21
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?		13
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?		21
14—What local preachers are elected elders?		14
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?		21
16—Who are located this year?		27
17—Who are supernumerary?		18
18—Who are superannuated?	19,	20
19—What preachers have died during the past year?		21
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc), 14,	16
21— to 28—Concerning statistics	24,	
29-What amount is necessary for superannuated		
preachers, etc?		25
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?		25
31—What has been contributed for missions?		25
32—What has been contributed for church extension?		25
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?		25
34—What contributed for support of ministry?		25
35—What contributed for support of the Bishops?		26
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned		
by them?		26
37-What is the value of houses of worship and what		
is the amount of indebtedness thereon?		26
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and pas-		
sonages owned by them?		26
39—What is the value of parsonages and what is the		
amount or indebtedness thereon?		26
40—What is the number of districts and of district par-		
sonages?		26
41—What is the value of district parsonages and what is		
the amount of indebtedness thereon?		26
42-What number of churches have been damaged or de-		
stroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what		
was the amount of damage?		26
43—What are the insurance statistics?		26
44—What are the educational statistics		26

Questions—	
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be	
held?	10
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?	27
R	
Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, report of, read and re-	
ferred	7
Resolution regarding duplicate reports	17
Resolution regarding Trust Funds of Conference	18
Resolution regarding Liquor Traffic	23
Resolution regarding Bishop Hargrove	24
Rhodes, J. M., reported regarding Legislature	20
Ryder, Oliver, credentials surrendered	16
S	
Scarrett Bible Training School	54
Secretaries of Conference, elected	4, 9
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference	106
Sunday-school Board, report of, presented and adopted	20
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix	47
T	
Tables, financial	80, 89
membership, baptisms, etc	70, 79
Sunday-school	90, 95
Thanks to the citizens of Fayetteville	24
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred	7
report of Board of Education	52
Trinity Park High School	54
V	
Vacancies, on Boards and Committees, filled	6, 10, 15
Vanderbilt University	52
W	
Wilmington, Grace Church, seat of next Conference	11
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Correspond-	
ing Secretary	61
report of Treasurer	62
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding	
Secretary	63
report of Trassurer	63



